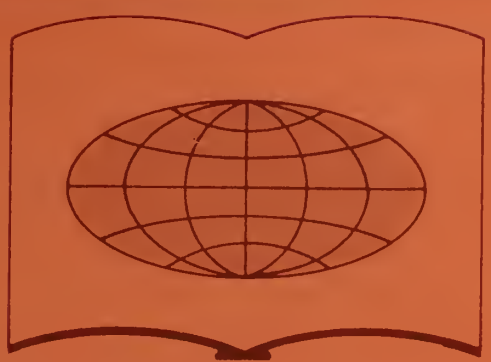
Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current
scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

SHOUT
SHARE
IT

Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
FEB 12 1969
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS



Volume 4 Number 17
AUGUST 16, 1968

TIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY · U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Use Pesticides Safely

FOLLOW THE LABEL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

A BI-WEEKLY PUBLICATION OF

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Volume 4 August 16, 1968 Number 17

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The Pesticides Documentation Bulletin is compiled by the Pesticides Information Center, the first of its kind to be established within a national library. It is a bi-weekly index to the literature on pests and their control and the impact on the economy and man's total environment. The index includes literature on diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds, and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources, and other values in man's environment. Literature on biological, chemical, cultural ecological, mechanical, and integrated methods of pest control will be included. Special emphasis is given to the literature on the toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical and nonchemical methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the Bibliography of Agriculture, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The Bulletin is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

10 Entomology
20 Crop Protection
30 Livestock Protection
40 Commodity Protection
50 Environmental Contamination
55 Residues
60 Toxicology
65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
70 Chemistry
80 Engineering
90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing in the current format of the Bulletin is maintained in magnetic tape files which are fully searchable.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Room 4112 - Auditors Building
Washington, D.C. 20250

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D. C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington D. C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C., 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D. C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS:	$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.
PHOTOPRINTS:	$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.
RUSH SERIVICE:	Will be furnished upon payment of $1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at $1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 20402. $32.00 per year, domestic; $40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (March 29, 1966).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Items	Page
BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)	
10 ENTOMOLOGY	1
Systematics	1
Physiology and Biochemistry	5
Genetics	13
Medical Entomology	14
20 CROP PROTECTION	15
Diseases	17
Arthropods	26
Nematodes	27
Weeds	27
Other Pests	28
30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION	28
Diseases	28
Arthropods	35
Parasites	35
40 COMMODITY PROTECTION	37
Storage Diseases	37
Arthropods	37
Rodents and Other Pests	37
Microbial Contamination	*
50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION	38
55 RESIDUES	38
60 TOXICOLOGY	39
65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY	40
70 CHEMISTRY	42
80 ENGINEERING	*
90 INDUSTRY	43
Economics	43
Education	*
Regulations	43
SUBJECT INDEX	45
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX	131
AUTHOR INDEX	141
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX	145

*This issue does not contain citations under this category.

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U. S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

10 ENTOMOLOGY

16259-6B
EFFECT OF SOIL CLAY AND ORGANIC MATTER CONTENT UPON SYSTEMIC EFFICACY OF TWO CARBAMATE INSECTICIDES.
M A Abdellatif H P Hermanson H T Reynolds
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1445-1450
Oct 1967 421 J822
Aphididae, Biological assay, NIA 10242, Soil properties, Temik.

1626D-68
NATURE'S PARADISE. QL336. B3.
J Bartlett D Bartlett
36D P. HODGHTON MIFFLIN, BOSTON
1967
Insects, Photography, Wildlife.
African wildlife and scenery, a photographic study; inclndes insects.

16261-68
FLUCTUATIONS IN NATURAL POPULATIONS OF DROSOPBILA WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION TO SEX RATIO.
J C Martin R Stevenson
W Va Acad Sci Proc 39:279-286,MAP REF
1967 500 W52
Chymomyza, Drosophila, Environment, Humidity, Insect behavior, Insect genetics, Leocophenga, Population statistics, Precipitation, Temperature.

16262-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE LARVAE OF BIPPOTION CELERIO L. (LEPID., SPHINGIDAE IN TANZANIA. (ABSTRACT).
D G Sevastopnlo
Entomologist (london) 1D1(125B):5D
Mar 196B 421 EN8
Acherontia, Choerocampinae, Coelonia fulvinotata, Herse convolvuli, Bippotion celerio, Larvae, Light, Macroglossum, Noctnidae, Research, Rhopalocera, Sphingidae.

16263-68
ECONOMICS OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL.
F J Simmonds
Pans (pest Articles Rews Sum) Sect A Insect Contr
14(2):207-215
May 196B 423.92 G798
Agricultural ontlook, Agricnltural research, Biological control (pests), Insects, Methodology, Natural control (insects), Weeds.

Systematics

16264-68
STUDIES ON THE ERADICATION OF ANOPHELES PHAROENSIS THEOBALD BY THE STERILE-MALE TECHNIQUE USING COBALT-60. VI. SPERM ACTIVITY IN MALES IRRADIATED WITH THE STERILIZING DOSE.
A A Abdel-Malek A C Tantawy A M Wakid
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1300-13D2
Oct 1967 421 J822
Anopheles, Culicidae, Sterilization.

16265-6B
A SUGGESTED METBOD OF COLLECTINGS INSECTS ASSOCIATED WITB FORAGE GRASS SEED PRODDCTION.
R M Ahring D E Honell
J Econ Entomol 61(4):975-981 REF
15 Aug 1968 421 JB22
Forage plants, Grasses, Insect cages, Insect collecting equipment, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Insect traps, Reprodnction, Seedlings.

16266-68
BOLL WEEVIL ANTIBIOSIS STUDIES WITH SELECTED COTTON LINES UTILIZING EGG-IMPLANTATION TECHNIQUES.
J C Bailey F G Maxwell J N Jenkins
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1275-1279
Oct 1967 421 JB22
Anthonomus grandis, Antibiosis, Cotton.

16267-68
MORTALITY OF BOLL WEEVILS IN SQDARES OF GENOTYPICALLY DIFFERENT LINES OF COTTON.
J C Bailey F G Maxwell J N Jenkins
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1279-12B0
Oct 1967 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Insect morphology, Mortality.

16268-68
INFORMATION ON STREAM INHABITING CHIRONOMIDAE OF HUNGARY. (GE
A von Berczik
Acta Zool (budapest) 14(1-2):15-25 REF
1968 410 AC85
Aquatic insects, Chironomidae, Insect anatomy, Insect taxonomy.

16269-68
TEN NEW CHRYSOMELID BEETLES FROM DOMINICA AND JAMAICA.
D H Blake
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 7D(1):60-67
Mar 1968 42D W27
Chrysomelidae, Insect anatomy, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy.

1627D-68
NOTES ON THE SIPHONAPTERA OF NEW BRUNSWICK.
N R Brown
Can Entomol 10D(5):486-498 REF
May 196B 421 C16
Birds, Insect taxonomy, Mammals, Siphonaptera, Wildlife, Zoogeography.
Abstract: A complete list of the 29 species of fleas known from New Brunswick is presented, including several species not previously recorded and one previously undescribed species. New records are listed, with host data for most of the species.

16271-6B
NDMBER OF INSTARS OF THE LARVA OF HERSE CONVOLVULI L.
D S Bunn
Entomol Rec J Variation 8D(1):13
Jan 1968 421 EN89
Herse convolvuli, Insect rearing, Larvae, Lepidoptera.

16272-68
MATING BEHAVIOR, EGG PRODUCTION, AND EGG FERTILITY IN THE PEAR PSYLLA.
E C Burts W R Fischer
J Econ Entomol 6D(5):1297-1300
Oct 1967 421 J822
Insect behavior, Psylla.

16273-68
THE LIFE CYCLE OF HYPERA BRUNNEIPENNIS AND A PARASITE, BATBYPLECTES CURCULIONIS, IN RELATION TO TEMPERATURE.
G D Bntler Jr P L Ritchie Jr
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1239-1241
Oct 1967 421 J822
Hypera, Insect morphology, Insect temperature.

16274-68
IDENTIFICATION AND FUNCTIONS OF SECRETION FROM THE POSTERIOR SCENT GLAND OF FIFTH INSTAR LARVA OF THE BUG DYSDERCUS INTERMEDIUS.
D B Calam A Youdeowei
J Insect Physiol 14(B):1147-1158 REF
Aug 1968 421 J825
Cell division, Chromatography, Dysdercns intermedius, Hemiptera, Hydrocarbons, Larvae, Pyrrhocoridae, Scent glands, Secretion, Spectrometry.

16275-68
A REVISION OF THE MEXICAN AND CENTRAL AMERICAN SPECIES OF ISOMIRA (COLEOPTERA: ALLECULIDAE).
J M Campbell
Can Entomol 100(5):449-469
May 1968 421 C16
Alleculidae, Insect taxonomy, Isomira.
Abstract: New species are: Isomer championi, I. howdeni; I. rotnndata, I. mexicanus, I. acuta, and I. alticola. New subspecies are: Isomira howdeni hidalgoensis, I.

10 16276-68

subaenea soror, I. s. punctata, and I. s. guatemalensis.
A key is presented for the determination of the taxa.

16276-68
TEMPERATURE EFFECT ON MORTALITY OF CONFUSED FLOUR 8EETLES, TREATED WITH CO2 OR NZ 8EFORE FUMIGATION.
S D Carlson
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1248-1250
Oct 1967 421 J822
Insect temperature, Mortality, Tribolium.

16277-68
LABORATORY EVALDATION OF PEANUT VARIETIES FOR RESISTANCE TO THE SOUTHERN CORN ROOTWORM.
R R Chalfant E R Mitchell
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1450-1451
Oct 1967 421 J822
Diabrotica, Peanuts, Plant nematode resistance.

16278-68
DEVELOPMENTAL MORPHOLOGY OF THE ALIMENTARY CANAL OF HELIOTHIS ZEA (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE).
A R Chauthani P S Callahan
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60(6):1136-1141
Nov 1967 420 EN82
Heliothis zea, Insect morphology.

16279-68
A COMPARISON OF THE LARVAL AND PDPAL NERVOUS SYSTEMS OF THE CORN EARWORM, HELIOT8IS ZEA (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTDIDAE).
A R Chauthani P S Callahan
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60(6):1141-1146
Nov 1967 42D EN82
Heliothis zea, Insect anatomy, Larvae, Nervous system, Pupae.

16280-68
DIFFERENCES IN ECOLOGICAL RESPONSES OF THREE 8IOTYPES OF OSTRINIA ND8ILALIS FROM THE NORTH CENTRAL UNITED STATES.
H C Chiang A J Keaster G L Reed
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):140-146 REF
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Corn, Insect ecology, Insect pests, Ostrinia nubilalis, Sweetcorn.

16281-68
SPIDERS FROM SOUTH NEW GUINEA X.
Chrysanthus
Tijdschr Entomol 111(2):49-74
21 Jun 1968 421 T21
Araneida, Insect taxonomy, Spiders.
Abstract

16282-68
THE PINE ENGRAVER, IPS PINI (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE), IN THE SOUTHERN APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS.
W M Ciesla J C Jr. 8ell
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):235-236 MAP
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Fomes annosus, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Ips pini, Pinus, Scolytidae, Zoogeography.

16283-68
ECOLOGY OF INSECT POPULATIONS IN THEORY AND PRACTICE.
QL496. C55.
L R Clark P W Geier R D Hughes R F Morris
232 P. REF LONDON, METHUEN
1967
Insect ecology, Insect pests, Insect populations, Mortality.
8ibliography, p.209-227.

16284-68
THE INCREASING CHAORORID MIDGE PRORLEM IN CALIFORNIA.
S F Cook
Calif Vector Views 14(6):39-43
Jun 1967 449.8 C12
Cecidomyiidae, Chaohorus astictopus, Diptera,
Insect morphology, Limnology, Research, Water analysis.

16285-68
SMALL MAMMALS AND THEIR ECTOPARASITES FROM THE SCOTTISH ISLANDS OF HANDA (SUTHERLAND), MUCK, PARAY, SCALPAY AND SOAY (INNER HE8RIDES).
G 8 Corbet R A D Cameron J J D Greenwood
Linn Soc London J Zool 47(312):301-307
Apr 1968 41D.9 L64
Acarina, Anoplura, Mammals, Parasitic insects, Rodents, Siphonaptera, Surveys.
Abstract

16286-68
GLUTAMIC ACID REQUIREMENTS OF THE SAW-TOOTHED GRAIN 8EETLE, ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS (L.) (COLEOPTERA, SILVANIDAE).
G R F Davis
Compar 8iochem Physiol 24(2):395-4D1 REF
Feb 1968 444.8 C73
Aspartic acid, Cytosine, Diet, Glutamic acid, Gnanine, Insect physiology, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, Putrescine.

16287-68
NOTES ON SOME HYMENOPTERA OF PORTUGAL--V. (POR)
M de A Diniz
Coimbra Univ Mus Zool Mem Estud 296:1-4
1966 41D.9 C66
Insect taxonomy, Sphecidae.
Portuguese abstract

16288-68
TWO NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS EWINGANA (ACARINA: MYORIIDAE) FROM CU8A.
F Dushahek
Folia Parasitol 15:67-74 REF
1968 436.8 C33
Ewingana, Mites, Myohiidae, Taxonomy.
Abstract: E. yaguajayensis sp. n. from Tadarida laticaudata yucatanica (Miller) and E. molossi sp. n. from Molossus major tropidorhynchus Gray. Jameson's synonymy (1955) of the genus Ewingana Radford, 1948 with the genus Acanthophthirius Perkins 1925 proved to be incorrect, likewise the synonymy of the species E. bispinosa Radford, 1948, with the species Myohia longa Ewing, 1938. Includes a key to the species of Ewingana Radford, 1948.

16289-68
TEMPERATDRE EFFECTS ON NERVE ACTIVITY IN DDT-TBEATED AMERICAN COCKROACHES.
J L Eaton J G Sterhnrg
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1358-1364
Oct 1967 421 J822
Insect physiology, Insect temperature, Periplaneta.

16290-68
CRITICAL LIST OF CENTRAL EUROPEAN TICK SPECIES. (GE)
W Eichler D R Arthnr H Hoogstraal J Lachmajer
Angew Parasitol 9(2):88-97 REF
May 1968 436.8 AN4
Insect taxonomy, Ixodides, Zoogeography.
Check list
english, german and russian abstract
Abstract

16291-68
NOTES ON THE TRI8E STIRELLINI (HOMOPTERA, CICADELLIDAE). (RU
A F Emeljanov
Zool Zhur 47(2):249-253
Feb 1968 41D R92
Cicadellidae, Insect taxonomy, Stirellini.
English and russian abstracts.
inclndes new species.

16292-68
NOTES ON NEOTROPICAL TARANIDAE (DIPTERA). VII. THE SPECIES DESCRIBED RY C.R.W. WIEDEMANN.
G R Fairchild
Pacific Insects 9(1):73-104 REF
15 Mar 1967 421 P11
Insect taxonomy, Tahanidae, Zoogeography.
Abstract

16293-68
NEW SPECIES AND NEW RECORDS OF FDLGOROIDEA (HOMOPTERA) FROM SAMOA AND TONGA.
R G Fennah
Pacific Insects 9(1):29-72 REF
15 Mar 1967 421 P11
Fnlgoroidea, Homoptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.
Describes a new genus, 27 new species, and 4 new snbspecies.
Abstract

16294-68
ASPECTS OF ORIENTATION 8EHAVIOR IN THE AMBROSIA 8EETLE TRYPODENDRON LINEATUM (OLIVIER).
F C Francia K Graham
Can J Zool 45(6,PT.1):985-1002 REF
Nov 1967 470 C16D
Attractants, Insect behavior, Insect flight, Scolytidae, Stimulants, Trypodendron lineatum.
Abstract: Levels of activity affected hy light, temperature, odor, air flow, and gravity. Photic stimuli are

important factors. Living host tree contains neither attractants nor repellants, but a felled or dying tree of appropriate species contains a primary olfactory attractant for beetles.

16295-68
USE OF DAPHNIA MAGNA FOR THE MICRORIOASSAY OF PESTICIDES. I. DEVELOPMENT OF STANDARDIZED TECHNIQUES FOR REABING DAPHNIA AND PBEPARATION OF DOSASE-MORTALITY CURVES FOR PESTICIDES.
D E H Frear J E Royd
J Econ Entomol 60(5):122B-1236
Oct 1967 421 J822
Ddt, Heptachlor, Insect rearing, Pesticide residues, Ronnel, Toxaphene.

16296-68
USE OF DAPRNIA MAGNA FOR THE MICRORIOASSAY OF PESTICIDES. II. COMPARISON OF MICBOBIOASSAY WITH GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY FOR ANALYSIS OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN PLANT EXTRACTS.
D E H Frear N S Kawar
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1236-1239
Oct 1967 421 J822
Ddt, Ethion, Lindane, Pesticide residues.

16297-68
STERILITY IN HOUSE FLIES OFFERED A CHOICE OF UNTREATED DIETS AND DIETS TREATED WITH CHEMOSTERILANTS.
R L Fye G C LaBrecque
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1284-1286
Oct 1967 421 J822
Chemosterilants, Insect nutrition, Musca domestica.

1629B-68
SOME RAPHIGNATHOID MITES FROM ISRAEL.
U Gerson
Ann Mag Natnr Rist 02(3):429-437 REF
Jul 1968 410 AN77
Citrus, Insect taxonomy, Mites, Predaceons insects, Tetranychidae.

16299-68
CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE CURCULIONIDS OF THE WESTERN MEDITERRANEAN REGION. III. THE PSEUDOTORNEUMA OF THE BALEABIC ISLANDS. (SP)
M Gonzalez
Spain Inst Biol Apl Publ 41:103-108 REF
Dec 1966 442.9 SP13
Curculionidae, Insect taxonomy, Pseudotornenma.
English and spanish abstracts,

16300-68
FIELD TESTS WITH REPELLENT-TREATED NETTING AGAINST BLACK SALT-MARSH MOSQUITOES.
H K Gouck D R Godwin C E Schreck N Smith
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1451-1452
Oct 1967 421 J822
Aedes, Culicidae, Insect repellents.

16301-68
SOME TINEID MOTHS OF THE ETHIOPIAN REGION IN THE COLLECTIONS OF TBE BRITISH MUSEUM (NAT. RIST.). I.
L A Gozmany
Acta Zool (budapest) 14(1-2):117-138
1968 410 ACB5
Insect anatomy, Insect taxonomy, Tineidae.

16302-68
TWO NEW MALLOPHAGA SPECIES OF THE GENUS ARDEICOLA CLAY, 1935 (ISCHNOCERA: PHILOPTERIDAE).
K P Hajela B K Tandan
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):146-151
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Ardeicola, Birds, Feathers, Insect taxonomy, Mallophaga, Philopteridae.

16303-68
LABORATORY STUDIES OF SEX ATTRACTION IN TBE BOLL WEEVIL.
D D Hardee E R Mitchell P M Huddlston
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1221-1224
Oct 1967 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Attractants, Insect biology.

163D4-68
NOTES ON THE CBRYSOMELIDAE OF SOVIET ARMENIA. (FR)
S M Iablokoff-Khnzorian
Soc Entomol France Ann 4(2):259-277 REF
1968 420 F84
Chrysomelidae, Insect taxonomy.
Abstract

16305-68
THE ATTRACTIVENESS OF FEMALE TO MALE PEACH TREE BORERS.
S W Jacklin C E Yonce J P Hollon
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1291-1293
Oct 1967 421 JB22
Insect behavior, Sanninoidea, Sex attractants.

163D6-68
EVALUATION OF AQUATIC INSECT EMERGENCE TRAPS.
R A Kimerle N H Anderson
J Econ Entomol 6D(5):1255-1259
Oct 1967 421 J822
Aquatic insects, Insect traps.

16307-68
ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE THAT APHIDS INGEST TBROUGH AN OPEN STYLET SHEATR.
M G Kinsey
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60(6):1263-1265
Nov 1967 420 EN82
Aphididae, Insect anatomy, Insect nutrition.

16308-68
ORSERVATIONS ON THE BREEDING OF LYCOPHOTIA MOLOTHINA (LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTUIDAE). (GE)
L Kobes
Entomol Z 77(12):134-141
15 Jun 1967 421 EN85
Insect biology, Insect rearing, Lycophotia molothina, Noctuidae, Reproduction.

16309-68
COMPARISON OF THE SOIL INHABITING COLEOPTERA FROM TWO OAK-RIRCH FORESTS. (GE)
W Kolbe
Entomol Z 78(12):140-144
15 Jun 196B 421 ENB5
Retula, Coleoptera, Forests, Insect ecology, Quercns, Soil insects.

16310-68
MODIFIED LABORATORY TECRNIQUES FOR PREPARING STERILE LARVAL DIETS FOR THE ROLL WEEVIL.
E N Lambremont A F Bennett R F Stanley
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1473
Oct 1967 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Insect nutrition, Sterilization.

16311-68
NEW GUINEA STAPHYLINIDAE (COLEOPTERA).
B B Last
Ann Mag Natnr Hist 02(3):345-375
Jul 1968 410 AN77
Coleoptera, Insect taxonomy, Staphylinidae.
Abstract

16312-68
A NEW PLEOTRICROPHORUS LIVING OF ERIGERON. (BOM. APHIDIDAE). (FR)
F Leclant
Soc Entomol France Ann 4(2):365-370
1968 420 FB4
Aphididae, Erigeron, Insect anatomy, Insect taxonomy, Pleotrichophorus.
Abstract

16313-68
NOTES ON TRE STUDY OF SPRINGIDAE OF VENEZUELA. (LEP. HETEROCERA). (SP)
R Lichy
Soc Entomol France Ann 11(2):437-448 REF
1966 420 FB4
Insect taxonomy, Sphingidae, Zoogeography.
French abstract

16314-68
NEW CANADIAN BRACONIDAE (HYMENOPTERA).
W R M Mason
Can Entomol 1D0(7):715-728
Jnl 1968 421 C16
Braconidae, Hymenoptera, Insect taxonomy.
Includes new species.
Abstract

16315-68
INFLUENCE OF CONSTITUENTS OF TBE COTTON PLANT ON FEEDING, OVIPOSITION, AND DEVELOPMENT OF TBE BOLL WEEVIL.
P G Maxwell J N Jenkins W L Parrott
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1294-1297
Oct 1967 421 J822

10 16316-68

Anthonomus grandis, Cotton, Insect morphology,
Insect nutrition.

16316-68
AN ANNOTATED KEY TO DROSOPHILID GENERA WITH BARE OR
MICROPUBESCENT ARISTAE AND A REVISION OF PARACACOXENUS
(DIPTERA: DROSOPHILIDAE).
J F McAlpine
Can Entomol 100(5):514-532 REF
May 1968 421 C16
Drosophilidae, Insect taxonomy, Paracacoxenus.

16317-68
CABBAGE MAGGOT RESISTANCE TO ORGANOCHLORINE INSECTICIDES.
F L McEwen H B Rinick Jr A C Davis B C Little Jr
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1261-1264
Oct 1968 421 J822
Aldrin, Cabbage, Chlordane, Dieldrin, Hylemya,
Insecticide resistant insects, Lindane.

16318-68
A NEW ABERRATION OF PIERIS BRASSICAE (LINN.)
LEPIDOPTERA, PIERIDAE.
L McLeod
Entomol Rec J Variation 80(5):127-129
May 1968 421 EN89
Butterflies, Culture media, Insect physiology,
Insect taxonomy, Pieris brassicae.

16319-68
GREENHOUSE AND LABORATORY SCREENING OF SORGHUM LINES FOR
RESISTANCE TO FALL ARMYWORM LARVAE.
W W McMillian K J Starks
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1462-1463
Oct 1967 421 J822
Plant nematode resistance, Sorghum, Spodoptera.

16320-68
AN ELECTROPHORETIC STUDY OF THE CHANGES IN PROTEINS IN THE
HAEMOLYMPH DURING THE LIFE CYCLE OF THE BOLL WEVIL,
ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS (COLEOPTERA: CURCULIONIDAE).
N Mitlin G J Lusk G Wiygul
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60(6):1155-1158
Nov 1967 420 EN82
Anthonomus grandis, Insect physiology, Proteins.

16321-68
UTILIZATION OF TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE INTERMEDIATES BY
HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS LARVAE.
K E Moon P J Schofield
Compar Biochem Physiol 24(2):581-590 REF
Feb 1968 444.8 C73
Amino acids, Chemorgy, Haemonchus contortus,
Insect metabolism, Insect physiology,
Isocitrate dehydrogenase, Larvae, Radioactive tracers,
Tricarboxylic acid cycle.

16322-68
INHIBITION BY 5-FLUOROOROTIC ACID OF THE OVARIAN DEVELOPMENT
OF HOUSE FLIES, MUSCA DOMESTICA.
P R Morgan
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60(6):1158-1161
Nov 1967 420 EN82
Fluoroorotic acid, Insect eggs, Musca domestica.

16323-68
TWO NEW SPECIES OF DROSOPHILA OF THE SALTANS GROUP
(DROSOPHILIDAE, DIPTERA). (POR)
C A Mourao H E Melara M de C Ricudo
Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 20(12):123-134 REF
11 Jul 1967 410.9 SA63
Drosophilidae, Insect taxonomy, Reproductive organs.
English abstract
Abstract

16324-68
COMPARATIVE FINE STRUCTURE OF SCLEROTIZED AND UNSCLEROTIZED
INTEGUMENT OF THE RABBIT TICK, HAEMAPHYSALIS
LEPORIPALUSTRIS (ACARI: IXODIDES: IXODIDAE).
M E Nathanson
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60(6):1125-1135
Nov 1967 420 EN82
Insect anatomy, Ixodides.

16325-68
NEW THEREVIDAE FROM ARGENTINA.
H Oldroyd
Ann Mag Natur Hist 02(3):377-385
Jul 1968 410 AN77
Diptera, Insect taxonomy, Therevidae.

16326-68
MEASURING ASPECTS OF ANTIBIOSIS IN COTTON LINES TO THE
BOLLWORM.
B P Oliver F G Maxwell J N Jenkins
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1459-1460
Oct 1967 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Antibiosis, Cotton.

16327-68
TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GENUS CULICOIDES LATR. 1809
(DIPTERA, CERATOPOGONIDAE) IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
I Orszagh
Folia Parasitol 15(00):179-181
1968 436.8 C33
Ceratopogonidae, Culicoides, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.
Abstract

16328-68
LEPTOMONAS OESTRI N.SP., A FLAGELLATE PARASITE OF THE
DIGESTIVE TRACT OF OESTRUS OVIS. (IT)
S Pampiglione
Parassitologia 9(2):89-100 REF
Oct 1967 436.8 P212
Gastrointestinal system, Insect diseases, Larvae, Oestridae,
Parasitism, Trypanosomidae.
English and italian abstract
Abstract

16329-68
OLIGIDIC DIETS FOR ACHETA DOMESTICUS (ORTHOPTERA:
GRYLLIDAE).
B L Patton
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60(6):1238-1242
Nov 1967 420 EN82
Acheta, Gryllidae, Insect nutrition.

16330-68
MORTALITY OF NASAL BOTS IN SHEEP TREATED WITH SYSTEMIC
INSECTICIDES.
B E Pfadt
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1420-1422
Oct 1967 421 J822
Dichlorvos, Fenthion, Mortality, Oestridae, Sheep.

16331-68
DISPERSAL PATTERNS AND POPULATIONS OF THE HOUSE FLY AFFECTED
BY SANITATION AND WEATHER IN RURAL MARYLAND.
L G Pickens N O Morgan J G Hartsock J N Smith
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1250-1255
Oct 1967 421 J822
Insect behavior, Musca domestica, Population.

16332-68
NOTES ON SOME AUSTRALASIAN MUSCIDAE (DIPTERA) DESCRIBED
BY J. MACQUART.
A C Pont
Soc Entomol France Ann 3(1):181-190 REF
1967 420 F84
Insect taxonomy, Muscidae.
French abstract

16333-68
AUTOCIDAL CONTROL OF THE CODLING MOTH BY RELEASE OF MALES
AND FEMALES STERILIZED AS ADULTS BY GAMMA RADIATION.
M D Proverbs J R Newton D M Logan
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1302-1306
Oct 1967 421 J822
Biological control (insects), Carpocapsa, Gamma rays,
Sterilization.

16334-68
AMINO ACID REQUIREMENTS AND SULFUR AMINO ACID METABOLISM IN
THE PEA APHID, ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM (HARRIS).
A Retnakaran S D Beck
Compar Biochem Physiol 24(2):611-619 REF
Feb 1968 444.8 C73
Acyrthosiphon pisum, Amino acids, Biochemistry, Cystathionine,
Cystine, Insect metabolism, Metabolism, Methionine, Sulfur.

16335-68
ESTIMATION OF CARCASS ANALYSIS OF THE GROWTH REQUIREMENTS
FOR AMINO ACIDS IN THE CODLING MOTH, CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA
(LEPIDOPTERA: OLETHREUTIDAE).
G C Rock K W King
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60(6):1161-1162
Nov 1967 420 EN82
Amino acids, Insect nutrition, Olethreutidae.

16336-68
BIOLOGICAL AND INTEGRATED CONTROL OF CITRUS PESTS IN ISRAEL.
D Rosen
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1422-1427
Oct 1967 421 J822
Biological control (insects), Chrysomphalus, Citrus, Integrated control (insects).

16337-68
ALTICINAE OF GUADALOUPE (COL. CHRYSOMELIDAE). (GE)
G Scherer
Soc Entomol France Ann 3(1):215-220
1967 42D F84
Chrysomelidae, Insect taxonomy.
French abstract

16338-68
AN ENVIRONMENTAL CABINET WITH VARIABLE AIR VELOCITY FOR INSECT STUDIES.
K R Scott
Can Entomol 100(1):89-93
Jan 1968 421 C16
Air flow, Equipment, Insect cages, Insect ecology, Temperature.

16339-68
SOME ECTOPARASITES FROM WEST VIRGINIA MAMMALS. II.
J P Shoemaker S J Joy
W Va Acad Sci Proc 39:78-8D
1967 50D W52
Acarina, Anoplura, Diptera, Insect taxonomy, Mammals, Parasitism.
Abstract: From June 9, 1966, to September 21, 1966, 65 West Virginia mammals were collected for parasitological examination. Nine species of ectoparasites new to the state were found: Mites, Haemogamassus liponyssoides on Blarina brevicauda; Hirstionyssus sp. and Laelaps kochi on Microtus pennsylvanicus; Ornithonyssus wernecki and Archemyobia inexpectatus on Didelphis marsupidis; Blarinohia simplex on Blarina brevicaudia; Listropborus sp. on Microtus pennsylvanicns. Lice, Hoplopleura hesperomydis on Peromyscus leucopus. Flies, Cuterebra peromysci on Peromyscus leucopus.

16340-68
INFLUENCE OF PHOTOPERIOD AND TEMPERATURE ON DIAPAUSE IN THE FACE FLY, MUSCA AUTUMNALIS (DIPTERA: MUSCIDAE).
J G Stoffolano Jr J G Mattbysse
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60(6):1242-1246
Nov 1967 42D EN82
Insect biology, Muscidae.

16341-68
SPIDERS (PRODIDOMIDAE, ZODARIIDAE, AND SYMPHYTOGNATHIDAE) IN HAWAII.
T W Suman
Pacific Insects 9(1):21-27
15 Mar 1967 421 P11
Spiders, Taxonomy.
Abstract

16342-68
ON SOME NEW SPECIES OF TETRAMESA WALK., WITH NOTES ON THEIR PARASITES (HYMENOPTERA: CHALCIDOIDEA).
G Szelenyi
Acta Zool (hndapest) 14(1-2):213-224
1968 41D AC85
Cbalcididae, Hymenoptera, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Parasitic insects.

16343-68
SOME UNKNOWN DATA CONCERNING MINERS (LEPIDOPTERA).
J Szocs
Acta Zool (budapest) 14(1-2):225-231 REF
1968 41D AC85
Insect biology, Leaf miners, Lepidoptera.

16344-68
A TROPIC RELICT IN THE DESERT FAUNA OF BRACONIDS (HYMENOPTERA, BRACONIDAE) OF MIDDLE ASIA. (RU)
V I Tobias
Zool Zhur 47(2):304-305
Feb 1968 41D R92
Aphrastobracon jacobsoni, Braconidae, Insect taxonomy, Oriental region, Zoogeography.
English abstract.

16345-68
EGGS OF FLOODWATER MOSQUITOES (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE). XI. EFFECT OF MEDIUM ON HATCHING OF AEDES STICTICUS.
M Trpis W R Horsfall
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60(6):1150-1152
Nov 1967 42D EN82
Aedes, Culicidae, Culture media, Insect cultures, Insect eggs.

16346-68
HETEROTYLENCHUS AUTUMNALIS NICKLE (1967)--A PARASITE OF PASTURE FLIES.
I Vilagiova
Biologia (bratislava) 23(5):397-400
1968 442.8 B5265
Heterotylenchus autumnalis, Musca autumnalis, Muscidae, Nematodes, Parasitism, Pastures.
Englisb and czecboslovakian abstracts.
Abstract

16347-68
NEW GENERA, NEW SPECIES OF AFRICAN HEMIPTERA, REDUVIIDAE. (FR
A Villiers
Soc Entomol France Ann 3(1):137-149
1967 42D F84
Insect taxonomy, Reduviidae.
Abstract

16348-68
MOSQUITOES OF THE GENUS CULISETA IN CONNECTICUTT (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).
R C Wallis L Whitman
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 70(2):187-188
Jun 1968 420 W27
Culicidae, Culiseta, Entomology, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy.

16349-68
PYRUVATE KINASE IN HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS LARVAE.
C W Ward P J Schofield I L Johnstone
Compar Biochem Physiol 24(2):643-647 REF
Feb 1968 444.8 C73
Biological assay, Haemonchus contortus, Insect metabolism, Larvae, Parasites, Pyruvate kinase.

16350-68
THE DISTRIBUTION OF DERMACENTOR TICKS IN CANADA IN RELATION TO BIOCLIMATIC ZONES.
P R Wilkinson
Can J Zool 45(4):517-537 REF
Jul 1967 470 C16D
Dermacentor albipictus, Dermacentor andersoni, Dermacentor variabilis, Insect dissemination, Ixodides, Microclimate.

16351-68
CONTROL IMPLICATIONS OF A BEHAVIORAL TRAIT IN MALE HORN FLIES.
R Witherspoon E C Burns
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1280-1282
Oct 1967 421 J822
Insect behavior.

16352-68
NEW RECORDS AND SPECIES OF NEOTROPICAL BARK BEETLES (SCOLYTIDAE: COLEOPTERA), II.
S L Wood
Great Basin Natur 27(3):119-141
30 Nov 1967 410 G79
Insect taxonomy, Scolytidae, Trees.

Physiology and Biochemistry

16353-68
A PHYSIOLOGIC DIFFERENCE IN APHIDS (HOMOPTERA) RAISED ON EXCISED LEAVES AND ON INTACT PLANTS.
J R Adams
Can J Zool 45(4):588-590
Jul 1967 470 C16D
Aphididae, Crop varieties, Homoptera, Insect adaptation, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Leaves.

10 16354-68

16354-68
LEFT COLLETERIAL PROTEINS IN THE VIVIPAROUS COCKROACH NAUPHOETA CINEREA.
K G Adiyodi
J Insect Physiol 14(3):309-316
Mar 1968 421 J825
Biochemistry, Electrophoresis, Glands (insects), Hormones, Insect physiology, Naupaoeta cinerea, Proteins.

16355-68
A WATER-SOLUABLE FACTOR IN MELILOTUS OFFICINALIS LEAVES WHICH STIMULATES FEEDING BY THE ADULT SWEETCLOVER WEEVIL.
W R Akeson H J Gorz F A Haskins G R Manglitz
J Econ Entomol 61(4):1111-1112
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Biological assay, Chromatography, Extracts, Feeding, Insect behavior, Leaves, Sitona cylindricollis, Stimulants, Water, Yellow sweetclover.

16356-68
PATTERNS OF STRUCTURAL DIVERSITY IN THE MALES OF SOME PHLAEOPHILOUS TUBULIFERA. (THYSANOPTERA).
T N Ananthakrishnan
Soc Entomol France Ann 4(2):413-418
1968 420 F84
Antennae, Insect morphology, Thysanoptera.
French abstract

16357-68
THE BIOLOGY AND ECOLOGY OF ANAPHES FLAVIPES (HYMENOPTERA: MYMARIDAE), AN EXOTIC EGG PARASITE OF THE CEREAL LEAF BEETLE.
E C Anderson J D Paschke
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):1-5 REF
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Anaphes flavipes, Insect behavior, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect eggs, Mymaridae, Oats, Oulema melanopus, Parasitic insects, Wheat.
Abstract: Virgin females of the parasite Anaphes flavipes produced male progeny, while both sexes emerged from eggs parasitized by mated individuals. Development occurred exclusively in pre-embryonated host eggs. Parasitized Oulema eggs from which Anaphes were reared or dissected, an average of 3.3 parasites per egg was evidenced at an over all female:male sex ratio of 3:1. Parasitized Oulema ova, found in nearly all wheat and oats fields where significant populations of the beetle occurred were obtained from early May through late July.

16358-68
EUROPEAN RED MITE AND TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE CONTROL ON APPLE TREES.
D Asguith
J Econ Entomol 61(4):1044-1046
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Acaricides, Apples, Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Insecticides, Panonychus ulmi, Tetranychus urticae, Trees.
Abstract: Insecticides used were: Plictran, Azodrin, CS-19851, NC-5016, and Tranid were highly effective in control of both species. Omite (2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite) EC was as effective as the former group of acaricides in control of the European red mite, but it was not quite so effective in control of the two-spotted spider mite.

16359-68
NOSEMA APIS AND DYSENTERY OF THE HONEYBEE.
L Bailey
J Apicult Res 6(3):121-125
1967 424.8 J82
Apis mellifera, Dysentery, Insect diseases, Nosema apis, Nosema disease, Social insects.

16360-68
VARIATIONS OF PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN THE COURSE OF METAMORPHOSIS OF TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM (COLEOPTERA). (FR)
A R Beaudoin J L Villeneuve A Lemonde
J Insect Physiol 14(6):831-840 REF
Jun 1968 421 J825
Chromatography, Extracts, Larvae, Lipids, Metamorphosis, Phospholipids, Silicic acid, Tribolium confusum.
Abstract in English
Abstract: Phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine were the major constituents. The major changes were noted at the time of pupation and adult emergence. Significance of these variations is discussed.

16361-68
ESTIMATION OF OVIPOSITION BY THE FIR ENGRAVER, SCOLYTUS VENTRALIS (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE).
A A Berryman
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):227-228
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Abies grandis, Insect ontbreak forecasting, Insect populations, Ovulation, Regression analysis, Scolytidae, Scolytus ventralis, Statistical methods.

16362-68
A VIRUS DISEASE OF THE EUROPEAN RED MITE PANONYCHUS ULMI (KOCH).
F T Bird
Can J Microbiol 13(8):1131
Aug 1967 448.8 C162
Panonychus citri, Panonychus ulmi, Virus diseases (insects).

16363-68
TAXONOMY AND THE INTEGRATED CONTROL OF MITES. (POL)
J Boczek
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:73-85 REF
1967 464.9 P87
Insect ecology, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Integrated control (insects), Mites.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16364-68
IMMUNOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF THE ORIGIN OF A SEX-SPECIFIC ACCUMULATED BLOOD PROTEIN IN FEMALE HOUSEFLIES.
R P Bodnaryk P E Morrison
J Insect Physiol 14(8):1141-1146
Aug 1968 421 J825
Blood proteins, Diffusion, Electrophoresis, Immunochemistry, Insect morphology, Larvae, Musca domestica.

16365-68
AN INTERESTING PARASITE OF THYSANOPTERA: TETRASTICHUS GENTILEI (HYM. CHALCIDIDAE). (FR)
A Bournier
Soc Entomol France Ann 3(1):173-179 REF
1967 420 F84
Diapause, Eulophidae, Hymenoptera, Insect morphology, Larvae, Parasitism, Tetrastichus gentilei, Thysanoptera.
Abstract

16366-68
RICE WATER WEEVIL RESISTANCE TO ALDRIN IN TEXAS.
C C Bowling
J Econ Entomol 61(4):1027-1030
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Aldrin, Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Immunity, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus, Research, Seedlings.

16367-68
PYGIDIAL GLANDS IN MALE OPIUS (HYMENOPTERA: BRACONIDAE).
G R Buckingham
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):233-234
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Braconidae, Insect anatomy, Opius, Parasitic insects, Pygidial glands.

16368-68
CANDIDA SHEHATAE SP. N., A YEAST ASSOCIATED WITH WOOD-DESTROYING INSECTS.
B R Buckley N Van Uden
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 32(4):297-301
13 Sep 1967 450 M994
Candida shehatae, Culture media, Soil microorganisms, Wood-destroying insects, Yeasts.
This new species has been isolated in various parts of the world from insect-invaded wood, from the insect Leptura cerambyciformis, and soil.

16369-68
INVESTIGATIONS WITH THE NEW ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS. (POL
S Byrdy K Gorecki J Hurny
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:311-322
1967 464.9 P87
Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Organophosphorus compounds.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16370-68
HORMONAL CONTROL OF THE WATER EQUILIBRIUM IN LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA MIGRATORIOIDES. (FR)
M Cazal A Girardie
J Insect Physiol 14(5):655-668 REF
May 1968 421 J825
Body fluids, Corpora cardiaca, Diuresis, Esophagus, Insect physiology, Locusta migratoria migratorioides, Malpighian tubes, Nervous system, Rectum.
English summary.

16371-68
TYPES OF FEEDING AND STRUCTURE OF MANDIBLES IN DIFFERENT LIFE FORMS OF GRASSHOPERS. (RU)
M E Chernyakhovskii
Zool Zhur 47(2):238-248
Feb 1968 410 R92
Acrididae, Feeding, Grasshoppers, Insect anatomy, Mouth parts, Tetrigidae, Tettigoniidae.
English abstract
Abstract

16372-68
THE DIEL OVIPOSITION PERIODICITY OF THE BLACK FLY, SIMULIUM VITTATUM.
P S Corbet
Can J Zool 45(4):583-584
Jul 1967 47D C16D
Insect behavior, Insect eggs, Ovipositors, Simuliidae, Simulium vittatum.

16373-68
THE INFLUENCE OF CONTROLLED ENVIRONMENTS AND GRASS HOSTS ON THE LIFE CYCLE OF ENDRIA INIMICA (HOMOPTERA: CICADELLIDAE).
T R Coupe J T Schulz
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):74-77
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Agropyron repens, Bromus inermis, Cicadellidae, Durum wheat, Endria inimica, Environment, Greenhouse culture, Light, Poa pratensis, Setaria viridis, Temperature.

16374-68
ANOPHELES (MYZOMYIA) SERGENTI THEOBALD FROM THE ISLAND OF PANTELLERIA AND ITS PROBABLE IMPLICATION IN THE TRANSMISSION OF MALARIA. (IT)
G D'Alessandro G Sacca
Parassitologia 9(2):69-72
Oct 1967 436.8 P212
Anopheles sergenti, Insect vectors, Malaria.
English and italian abstract
Abstract

16375-68
DIETARY AMINO ACID REQUIREMENTS OF THE APHID, MYZUS PERSICAE.
B H Dadd D L Krieger
J Insect Physiol 14(6):741-764 REF
Jun 1968 421 J825
Amino acids, Aphididae, Histidine, Insect nutrition, Isoleucine, Larvae, Methionine, Myzus persicae.

16376-68
EXPERIMENTAL SURVIVAL OF THE VIRUS TAHYNA IN HIBERNATING MOSQUITOES THEOBALDIA ANNULATA (SCHRK.).
V Danielova J Minar B Rosicky
Folia Parasitol 15:183-188
1968 436.B C33
Culicidae, Culiseta annnlata, Hibernation, Insect vectors, Tahyna virus.
Abstract

16377-68
STERILIZATION OF CULEX PIPIENS FATIGANS WIEDEMANN BY APHOLATE.
M Das
World Health Organ Bull 36(6):949-954 REF
1967 449.9 W892B
Alkylation, Apholate, Chemosterilants, Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Culicidae, Larvae, Pest control, Pupae, Sterility, Sterilization, Water treatment.
French summary

16378-68
QUANTITATIVE DIETARY REQUIRMENTS OF OBYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS (L.) (COLEOPTERA: SILVANIDAE) FOR PHENYLALANINE AND TYROSINE.
G B F Davis
Can J Zool 46(3):469-473 REF
May 1968 470 C16D
Coleoptera, Diet, Glycine, Humidity, Insect nutrition, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, Phenylalanine, Temperature, Tyrosine.

16379-68
TESTICULAR AND HAEMOLYMPH AMINO ACIDS OF POECILOCERUS PICTUS (ACRIDIDAE).
T S S Dikshith K Vasuki S K Majumder
J Insect Physiol 14(3):367-370 REF
Mar 1968 421 J825
Amino acids, Biochemistry, Blood, Chromatography, Insect metabolism, Insect physiology, Poecilocerus pictus, Testes.

16380-68
LABORATORY BATCH PRODUCTION OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS SPORES AND CRYSTALS.
N R Dubois
Appl Microbiol 16(7):1098-1099
Jul 1968 448.3 AP5
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control (insects), Biological laboratories, Crystalliferous bacteria, Culture media, Porthetria dispar, Sporulation.

16381-68
ATTRACTIVENESS OF LOGS CONTAINING FEMALE SPRUCE BEETLES, DENDROCTONUS OBESUS (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE).
E D A Dyer D W Taylor
Can Entomol 100(7):769-776 REF
Jul 1968 421 C16
Attractants, Dendroctonus obesus, Insect behavior, Insect morphology, Logs.
English and French abstracts

16382-68
SMALL CHAMBER TESTS OF ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE AND ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE ON ADULT GRAIN-INFESTING COLEOPTERA.
C R Ellis F O Morrison
Can J Zool 45(4):435-448 REF
Jul 1967 470 C16D
Coleoptera, Ethylene dibromide, Ethylene dichloride, Fumigation, Grain, Insecticide resistant insects, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, Sitophilus granarius, Tribolium confusum.

16383-68
ECOLOGICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF RESPIRATION AND SUBSTRATE FOR BURROWING EPHEMEROPTERA.
C H Eriksen
Can J Zool 46(1):93-103 REF
Jan 1968 470 C16D
Ephemera simulans, Ephemeroptera, Hexagenia limbata, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Insect respiration.

16384-68
WHOLE BODY TURNOVER OF POTASSIUM TRACED BY RADIORUBIDIUM IN ADULT DROSOPHILA (DROSOPHILIDAE) AND MEGASELIA (PHORIDAE).
L D Fairbanks G E Burch
J Insect Physiol 14(6):819-830 REF
Jun 1968 421 J825
Drosophila melanogaster, Drosophila repleta, Electrolytes, Feeding, Food, Megaselia scalaris, Potassium, Radioactive tracers, Radioactivity, Rubidium, Temperature.

16385-68
SOURCE OF THE TRAIL PHEROMONE AND METHOD OF TRAIL LAYING IN THE ANT CREMATOGASTER PERINGUEYI.
D J C Fletcher J M Brand
J Insect Physiol 14(6):783-788 REF
Jun 1968 421 J825
Assay, Attractants, Chromatography, Crematogaster peringueyi, Extracts, Formicidae, Hormones, Insect anatomy, Insect behavior, Pheromones, Scent glands.

16386-68
CHEMOSTERILIZATION OF THE TOBACCO BUDWORM: A SURVEY OF 21 COMPOUNDS APPLIED TOPICALLY.
H M Flint W Klassen E Kressin J Norland
J Econ Entomol 61(4):938-941 REF
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Biochemistry, Chemosterilants, Dosage, Drug therapy, Experimental insects, Heliothis virescens, Sex, Sterilization.
Abstract: Some of the chemicals were: aziridines, methanesulfonates, nitrogen mustards, phosphoramides, and urea derivatives.

16387-68
DISTRIBUTION OF SPERM IN THE STORAGE ORGANS OF THE DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER FEMALE AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF INSEMINATION.
G L Fowler K E Eroshevich S Zimmering
Z Vererbungslehre 101(2):120-122
1968 442.8 Z34
Animal morphology, Animal physiology, Drosophila melanogaster, Insemination, Reproduction, Spermatheca, Spermatozoa.

16388-68
HEXOSAMINE METABOLISM IN IMAGINAL DISKS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.
J W Pristrom
J Insect Physiol 14(6):729-740 REF
Jun 1968 421 JB25
Chitin, Chromatography, Drosophila melanogaster, Glucosamine, Glucose, Hexosamines, Insect metabolism, Larvae, Metabolites.

16389-68
HISTOCHEMICAL LOCALIZATION OF CATECHOLAMINES IN THE BRAIN OF NORMAL AND DRUG-TREATED COCKROACHES.
N Frontali
J Insect Physiol 14(6):881-886 REF
Jun 1968 421 JB25
Brain, Catechol amines, Cells, Drug therapy, Fluorescence, Histochemistry, Periplaneta americana, Reserpine.

16390-68
CONTRIBUTION TO THE HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS OF RHAGIUM BIFASCIATUM. (COL. CERAMBYCIDAE). (FR)
J Y Gautier
Soc Entomol France Ann 11(2):457-467 REF
1966 420 P84
Ceramhycidae, Cytology, Gastrointestinal system, Insect histology, Insect morphology, Larvae, Lipids, Polysaccharides, Proteins.
English and french abstract
Abstract

16391-68
GLANDULAR FORMATIONS OF THE DORSAL TEGUMENT OF SAISSETIA OLEAE (HOM. COCCIDAE). (FR)
J Giannotti
Soc Entomol France Ann 3(1):53-65
1967 420 P84
Coccidae, Glands (animals), Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Saissetia oleae.
French and english abstract
Abstract

16392-68
CHANGES IN LIPID CONTENT DURING THE REPRODUCTIVE CYCLE OF LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE AND EFFECTS OF THE JUVENILE HORMONE ON LIPID METABOLISM IN VITRO.
L I Gilbert
Compar Biochem Physiol 21(2):237-257 REF
May 1967 444.8 C73
Culture media, Hormones, Insect genetics, Insect metabolism, Insect morphology, Leucophaea maderae, Lipids, Reproduction.

16393-68
LABORATORY RESEARCH ON ACARAPIS WOODI RENNIE, THE CAUSATIVE AGENT OF ACARINE DISEASE OF THE HONEYBEE. NOTE 5.
G Giordani
J Apicult Res 6(3):147-157
1967 424.8 J82
Acarapis woodi, Acarine disease, Apis mellifera, Experimental insects, Insect diseases, Insect rearing, Larvae, Mites, Parasitic insects.

16394-68
BIOLOGY OF CELTOCEPHALUS SONORUS (HOMOPTERA: CICADELLIDAE).
R D Gustin W N Stoner
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):77-82 REF
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Cicadellidae, Deltocephalus sonorus, Grain, Grasses, Insect biology, Insect physiology, Metamorphosis, Ovulation.

16395-68
A STUDY OF A MELANIC MUTANT OF THE BLOWFLY LUCILIA CUPRINA.
R H Backman M Goldberg
J Insect Physiol 14(6):765-775 REF
Jun 1968 421 J825
Amino acids, Cystine, Insect genetics, Insect mutation, Larvae, Lucilia cuprina, Melanins, Phenolases, Pigments (insect), Pupal cases, Research, Sulphur.

16396-68
A NOTE ON THE INFLUENCE OF A RANGE OF PLANT CHEMICALS ON THE GROWTH AND SURVIVAL OF AEDES AEGYPTI L. LARVAE.
K L S Harley
Can J Zool 45(6,PT.2):1297-1300 REF
Nov 1967 470 C16U
Aedes aegypti, Chemicals, Insect morphology, Insect nutrition, Larvae, Melanoplus bivittatus, Nymphs, Plant composition.
Abstract: Tomatine prolonged pupal period, reduced percentage reaching adult stage; digitonin reduced larval growth, and all larvae failed to pupate; saponin reduced percentage reaching adult stage.

16397-68
MOVEMENTS, HOST-FUNGUS PREFERENCES, AND LONGEVITY OF BOLITOTHERUS CORNUTUS (COLEOPTERA: TENEBRIONIDAE).
H Heatwole A Heatwole
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):18-23 REF
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Bolitotherus cornutus, Fomes applanatus, Fomes fomentarius, Insect behavior, Insect migration, Longevity, Polyporus tsugae, Tenebrionidae, Wood destroying fungi.

16398-68
VITAL DYES AS MARKERS FOR BEHAVIORAL AND POPULATION STUDIES OF THE LARCH SAWFLY, PRISTIPHORA ERICHSONII (HYMENOPTERA: TENTHREDINIDAE).
R J Heron
Can Entomol 100(5):470-475 REF
May 1968 421 C16
Dyes, Insect behavior, Insect dissemination, Insect physiology, Insect populations, Labeling, Larix laricina, Larvae, Pristiphora erichsonii.

16399-68
GROWTH, FEEDING ACTIVITY, AND THE UTILIZATION OF RESERVES IN LARVAE OF LOCUSTA.
L Hill G J Goldsworthy
J Insect Physiol 14(8):1085-1098 REF
Aug 1968 421 JB25
Blood cells, Chemurgy, Cicadidae, Cuticle, Feeding, Glycogen, Insect physiology, Larvae, Lipids, Molting (insects), Trehalose.

16400-68
CONTROLLING INSECT ENEMIES OF THE ALFALFA LEAF-CUTTER BEE, MEGACHILE ROTUNDATA.
G A Hobbs
Can Entomol 100(7):781-784
Jul 1968 421 C16
Alfalfa, Insect pests, Megachile rotundata, Parasitic insects, Sanitation control (insects).
Abstract: This paper is concerned with the control of the species of debris-feeders and parasites imported with the bee or associated with it in southern Alberta.

16401-68
THE INFLUENCE OF NUTRIENT CHEMICALS ON THE FEEDING BEHAVIOR OF THE COLORADO POTATO BEETLE, LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA (COLEOPTERA: CHRYSOMELIDAE).
T H Hsiao G Fraenkel
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):44-54 REF
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Amino acids, Chemicals, Feeding, Insect behavior, Insect nutrition, Larvae, Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Sterols, Sugars, Vitamins.

16402-68
EFFECT OF INSECTICIDE-FREE REARING ON THE REPRODUCTIVE POTENTIAL OF ORGANOPHOSPHORUS-RESISTANT AFRICAN STRAINS OF AEDES AEGYPTI (L.).
E E Inwang
Can J Zool 46(1):15-19 REF
Jan 1968 470 C16U
Aedes aegypti, Insect rearing, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Organophosphorus compounds, Reproduction.
Abstract: Molecular basis for reversal of insecticide-resistance postulated. Release inhibitory effects of selection on protein biosynthesis: this results in increased fecundity and thus increased variation in the population. The increase in recombinant types must inevitably increase the number of susceptible genotypes.

16403-68
ECONOMICS OF THE APPLICATION OF MOLLUSCICIDES TO FLOWING WATER.
W R Jobin
World Health Organ Bull 38(2):322-323
1968 449.9 W892B
Biochemistry, Chemicals, Economics, Molluscacides, Mollusks,

Pesticide application, Water.

164D4-68
INDUCTION OF MULTIPOLAR SPINDLES IN THE MEIOSIS OF T8ITICDM AESTIVUM AS EFFECTED BY ACETONE.
A Kabarity
Cytologia 31(4):457-460
Dec 1966 442.8 C99
Acetone, Cells, Chromosomes, Diffusion, Meiosis, Besearch, Triticum aestivum.

16405-68
THE LA8IAL GLAND: A SALT-SECRETING O8GAN OF SATUBNIID MOTHS.
F C Kafatos
J Exp 8iol 48(2):435-453 BEF
Apr 1968 442.8 B77
Antheraea pernyi, Moths, Pupae, Salivary glands (insects), Saturniidae.

16406-68
CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF THE CELL WALL OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS VAB. THURINGIENSIS.
S L Kingan J C Ensign
J 8acteriol 95(2):724-726
Feb 1968 448.3 J82
Amino acids, Bacillus thuringiensis, Biochemistry, Cell wall, Enzymes.

164D7-68
8IOLOGY OF THE CORN EABWORM AND CONTROL WITH INSECTICIDES AND VIRDS IN WASHINGTON.
E C Klostermeyer
J Econ Entomol 61(4):102D-1023
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
8iochemistry, Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Heliothis zea, Insect biology, Insect diseases, Insect traps, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Viruses.
Abstract: Insecticides used were: Furadan (2,3-dihydro-2,-2-dimethyl-7-benzofnranyl methylcarbamate), Gardona (2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate, and Matacil (4-(dimethyl-amino-m-tolyl methylcarbamate), gave control equivalent to carbaryl.

164D8-68
COMPA8ATIVE STDDY OF POLLEN SODRCES OF HONEY8EES AND 8DMBLE BEES.
W J Knee F E Moeller
J Apicult 8es 6(3):133-138 BEF
1967 424.8 J82
Apis mellifera, Bombus, Insect behavior, Palynology, Pollen.
Abstract: The major sources for honeybees were, in descending order, corn, red clover, sweet clover, white clover and 8rassica; those for bumble bees were red clover and alfalfa.

16409-68
PENETBATION, EXCRETION, AND META8OLISM OF CAR8ARYL IN SDSCEPTIBLE AND RESISTANT GE8MAN COCK8OACHES.
T Ku J L 8ishop
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1328-1332
Oct 1967 421 J822
Blattella germanica, Carbaryl, Insect metabolism, Insect physiology.

16410-68
THE EFFECTS OF CADMIDM COMPOUNDS ON REPRODUCTION AND GBOWTH OF THE STABLE FLY, STOMOXYS CALCITRANS (LINNAEUS).
S E Kunz
Diss Abstr Sect 8 58(12,PT.1):5065B-5D668
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Cadmium compounds, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Mortality, Ovaries, Ovulation, Beproduction, Stomoxys calcitrans.

16411-68
THE PERMANENT AND CDMULATIVE EFFECT OF TEPA-INDUCED STEBILITY IN MALE JAPANESE 8EETLES.
T L Ladd
J Econ Entomol 61(4):1058-1D59
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
8iological control (insects), Chemosterilants, Dosage, Drug therapy, Insect control, Insect physiology, Popillia japonica, 8eproduction, Research, Sterilization, Tepa.

16412-68
MASS STERILIZATION OF JAPANESE BEETLES WITH TEPA AND THE DETERMINATION OF 8ESIDDES.
T L Ladd C W Collier E L Plasket
J Econ Entomol 61(4):942-944
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
8iochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, Dipping, Insect eggs, Insecticide applicaticn, Popillia japonica, Sterilization, Tepa.

16413-68
COMPARATIVE STDDIES OF THE LABELLAR SENSITIVITY OF FEMALE TA8ANIDS (DIPTERA) TO SDCROSE AND SODIUM CHLOBIDE.
S B Lall D M Davies
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):222-225 BEF
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Chemoreceptors, Diptera, Insect physiology, Mouth parts, Sodium chloride, Sucrose, Tabanidae.
Abstract: Labellar contact chemoreceptors had lower acceptance and rejection than tarsal sensilla.

16414-68
THE EFFECT OF HOST PBEGNANCY ON THE REP8ODDCTIVE CAPABILITY OF THE TSETSE FLY, GLOSSINA MORSITANS, IN CAPTIVITY.
P A Langley
J Insect Physiol 14(1):121-133 BEF
Jan 1968 421 J825
Glossina morsitans, Guinea pigs, Insect rearing, Larvae, Proteins, Beproduction.

16415-68
COMPABATIVE MORPHOLOGY OF THE GENITAL AREA OF TRIPLOID INTE8SEXES OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER. (FR)
G Lauge
Soc Entomol France Ann 4(2):481-499 BEF
1968 420 F84
Drosophila melanogaster, Drosophilidae, Gynandromorphism, Insect anatomy, Insect morphology, Intersexuality, Reproductive organs.
French and english abstract
Abstract

16416-68
DOSAGE COMPENSATION AS A DEVELOPMENTAL PHENOMENON IN DROSOPHILA.
G L Lee
Genet Res 11(1):115-118 REF
Feb 1968 443.8 G283
Dosage, Drosophilidae, Insect genetics, Insect morphology, Insect physiology.

16417-68
INSECTICIDAL 2-HALO- AND 2,4-DIHALOALKYLPHENYL CA88AMATE COMPOSITIONS AND METHOD FOR CONT8OLLING INSECTS. PATENT 3,402,245.
A J Lemin
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(3):78D
17 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Carbamates, Chemical control (insects), Insecticides, Methodology, Patents.

16418-68
THE BIOLOGY OF CAMPOPLEX BAYWARDI (HYMENOPTERA: ICHNEUMONIDAE), A PRIMABY PABASITE OF THE POTATO TUBERWORM.
J K L Leong E B Oatman
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):26-36
15 Jan 1968 42D EN82
Campoplex haywardi, Ichneumonidae, Insect biology, Insect eggs, Insect rearing, Insectaries, Larvae, Metamorphosis, Ovulation, Parasitic insects, Phthorimaea operculella, Potatoes, Pupae,

16419-68
EVIDENCE OF WINGED INSECT SEXDAL DIMORPHISM IN PHILOPHYLLA HERACLEI (DIPT. T8YPETIDAE) THRODGH DSE OF A "PHOTOPTE8OMET8E". (FR)
8 Leroi C Pasquier
Soc Entomol France Ann 4(2):477-48D
1968 420 F84
Diptera, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Melanins, Photometry, Pigments, Wings (insects).
Abstract

1642D-68
IMMDNOLOGICAL 8ELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE PARASITE CABDIOCHILES NIGRICEPS VIERICK AND CE8TAIN HELIOTHIS SPECIES.
W J Lewis S B Vinson
J Insect Physiol 14(5):613-626 BEF
May 1968 421 J825
Antigens, Cardiochiles nigriceps, Heliothis, Immunology, Insect physiology, Parasitism.

16421-68
PRELIMINARY REPORT ON THE INTRODUCTION OF PHYTOSEIULUS PERSIMILIS TO POLAND. (POL)
J J Lipa S Pruszynski W Wegorek
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:87-92
1967 464.9 P87
Biological control (insects), Insect biology, Mites, Phytoseiidae, Phytoseiulus persimilis, Predaceous insects, Tetranychus.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16422-68
EFFECTS OF IONIZING RADIATION ON THE EUROPEAN CHAFER, THE PLUM CURCULIO, AND THE LARGE MILKWEED BUG.
P C Lippold F L Gambrell L M Massey
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):151-158 REF
15 Jan 1968 420 ENB2
Amphimallon majalis, Cobalt isotopes, Conotrachelus nenuphar, Gamma rays, Insect control, Insect eggs, Mortality, Oncopeltus fasciatus, Radiobiology.

16423-68
EVIDENCE FOR THE DDT-INDUCED SYNTHESIS OF MESSENGER RIBONUCLEIC ACID IN TRIATOMA INFESTANS.
S Litvak L Tarrago-Litvak P Poblete M Agosin
Compar Biochem Physiol 26(1):45-56 REF
Jul 1968 444.8 C73
Biochemistry, Ddt, Insect metabolism, Insect physiology, Insecticide resistant insects, Ribonucleic acid, Triatoma infestans.
Abstract

16424-68
A STUDY OF HAEMOLYMPH PROTEINS IN LEPIDOPTERA. FILM 695.
B G Loughton
1966
Blood, Lepidoptera, Proteins.
Canada Public Archives, Central Microfilm Unit, thesis 451.

16425-68
SUPERCOOLING OF THE SAGUARO SPECIES DROSOPHILA NIGROSPIRACULA IN THE SONORAN DESERT.
C H Lowe W B Heed E A Halpern
Ecology 48(6):984-985,AUTUMN REF
1967 410 EC7
Cereus giganteus, Drosophila nigrospiracula, Drosophilidae, Insect ecology, Insect temperature.
Abstract

16426-68
REARING OF THE HOG LOUSE HAEMATOPINUS SDIS ON MICE. (GE)
H W Ludwig M Thiemes
Z Parasitenk 30(2):176-178 REF
1968 442.B Z33F
Anoplura, Haematopinus suis, Insect rearing, Mice.
English and german abstract
Abstract

16427-68
THE AQUATIC ACARINA OF SWEDEN. III. (ge)
O von Lundblad
Arkiv Zool 21(1-6):1-633 MAPS, REF
20 Mar 1968 410.9 SV22
Ecology, Hydrachnellae, Zoogeography.

16428-68
EFFECTS OF ECDYSONE ON EPIDERMAL CELLS IN WHICH DNA SYNTHESIS HAS BEEN BLOCKED.
K Madhaven H A Schneiderman
J Insect Physiol 14(6):777-781
Jun 1968 421 J825
Abdomen, Antheraea polyphemus, Cells, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Ecdysone, Hormones, Hyalophora cecropia, Injections, Samia cynthia ricini.

16429-68
TWO EFFECTS OF PHOTOPERIOD ON WING DEVELOPMENT IN GRYLLODES SIGILLATDS (WALK).
S B Mathad J E McFarlane
Can J Zool 46(1):57-60
Jan 1968 47D C16D
Gryllodes sigillatus, Insect morphology, Larvae, Photoperiodism, Wings (insects).
Abstract: Photoperiod produces an effect on wing development both directly on the larvae and indirectly through their parents.

16430-68
BIONOMICS, SEXUAL BEHAVIOR, AND ADULT ANATOMY OF THE ALBIDA GROUP OF THE GENUS EPICAUTA (COLEOPTERA: MELOIDAE).
J M Mathieu
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):5D66B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Epicauta, Insect anatomy, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy, Meloidae, Sex behavior.

16431-68
THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE UPON THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE HEART-AND-DART MOTH (AGROTIS EXCLAMATIONIS L.). (RU)
O I Merzheevskaya
Zool Zhur 47(2):254-260 REF
Feb 1968 410 R92
Agrotis exclamationis, Caterpillars, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Metamorphosis, Mortality, Noctuidae, Temperature.
English and russian abstracts.

16432-68
BIOCLIMATIC STUDIES OF THE APHID PARASITE PRAON EXSOLETUM. 1. EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE ON THE FUNCTIONAL RESPONSE OF FEMALES TO VARYING HOST DENSITIES.
P S Messenger
Can Entomol 100(7):728-741 REF
Jul 1968 421 C16
Humidity, Microclimate, Ovulation, Parasitic insects, Praon exsoletum palitans, Temperature.
Abstract: Using bioclimatic chambers to provide diurnally fluctuating temperature and humidity conditions, the relationship between fecundidity of females of the aphid parasite, Praon exsoletum, and different host densities, was examined over a wide range of temperatures.

16433-68
STUDIES ON THE SALIVARY PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANT-BUGS: EXPERIMENTAL INDUCTION OF GALLS.
P W Miles
J Insect Physiol 14(1):97-106 REF
Jan 1968 421 J825
Gall-making insects, Indoleacetic acid, Injections, Insect physiology, Miridae, Plant diseases, Plant galls, Salivary glands (insects).

16434-68
INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF THE LONE STAR TICK TESTED IN THE LABORATORY AND AS HIGH-AND ULTRA-LOW-VOLUME SPRAYS IN WOODED AREAS.
G A Mount J M Hirst J G McWilliams C S Lofgren S A White
J Econ Entomol 61(4):1005-1007
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Aerial spraying, Amblyomma americanum, Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Experimental insects, Forests, Insecticide application, Insecticides.
Abstract: The most effective insecticides were: Bay 39007 (o-isopropoxyphenyl methylcarbamate), Banol (6-chloro-3,4 xylyl methylcarbamate, Shell SD-8530 (3,4,5-trimethyl phenyl methylcarbamate), Schering 34615 (m-cym-5-yl methylcarbamate), Dursban (O,O-diethyl O-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate), naled, and dichlorvos.

16435-68
PROTECTING HONEYBEES FROM CHEMICAL POISONS. SF538 .N3. (RUS)
S S Nazarov
243 P. MOSCOW, ROSSEL'KHOZIZDAT
1967
Apis mellifera, Pesticides, Poisoning.

16436-68
FLIGHT ACTIVITY OF HONEYBEES IN A FLIGHT AND REARING ROOM. I. THE INFLUENCE OF LIGHT INTENSITY.
E V Nelson S C Jay
J Apicult Res 6(3):179-183 REF
1967 424.8 J82
Apis mellifera, Experimental insects, Insect dissemination, Insect physiology, Light, Temperature, Time, Weather.

16437-68
SHORT-TERM EFFECTS OF CRUSTECDYSONE (20-HYDROXYECDYSONE) ON PROTEIN AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN THIRD INSTAR LARVAE OF CALLIPHORA.
G J Neufeld J A Thomson D S H Horn
J Insect Physiol 14(6):789-804 REF
Jun 1968 421 JB25
Calliphora stygia, Dosage, Ecdysone, Fat body, Hormones, Hydroxyecdysone, 20-, Injections, Injuries, Larvae, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid, Steroids.

16438-68
OBSERVATIONS OF THE SPREAD OF MYCOSIS IN MOSQUITOES. (GE)
D Novak
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 18(4):488-491
Dec 1967 448.B Z37
Culicidae, Fungi, Insect diseases, Mycosis.

16439-68
STRUCTURE AND FORMATION OF COAPTATIONS OF THE MAXILLARY STYLETS OF RHODNIUS PROLIXUS. (HETER. REDUVIIDAE). (FR)
J M Pinet
Soc Entomol France Ann 4(2):455-475 REF
1968 420 F84
Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Mouth parts, Reduviidae, Rhodnius prolixus, Stylets.
Abstract

16440-68
THE METABOLISM OF CARBARYL (1-NAPHTHYL-N-METHYLCARBAMATE) BY THE FAT BODY OF THE BLOWFLY LARVA CALLIPHORA ERYTHROCEPHALA.
G M Price R J Kuhr
Biochem J 108(3):20P
Jul 1968 382 B52
Calliphora vicina, Carbaryl, Culture media, Fat body, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Insect metabolism, Insect physiology, Insecticides, Larvae, Metabolites, Temperature.

16441-68
FACTORS AFFECTING PROTEIN SYNTHESIS BY THE FAT BODY OF THE LARVA OF THE BLOWFLY CALLIPHORA ERYTHROCEPHALA.
G M Price
Biochem J 108(3):19P
Jul 1968 382 B52
Biochemistry, Calliphora vicina, Culture media, Fat body, Insect physiology, Ions, Larvae, Proteins, Temperature, Time.

16442-68
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION BY SOIL LARVAE OF INSECTS IN DEPENDENCE ON ITS TENSION. (RU)
M G Prokopyeva
Zool Zhur 47(2):301-303
Feb 1968 410 B92
Carabidae, Cetonia aurata, Harpalus latus, Insect respiration, Larvae, Oxygen, Scarabaeidae, Soil insects, Tipula scripta, Tipulidae.
English and russian abstracts.

16443-68
ASPECTS CONCERNING THE MODE OF ACTION OF INSECTICIDE. (SP)
J M Rey
Spain Inst Biol Apl Publ 41:5-40 REF
Dec 1966 442.9 SP13
Insect anatomy, Insect physiology, Insecticides.

16444-68
OOTHECAE OF THE BLATTARIA.
L M Roth
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):83-111 REF
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Blattidae, Insect eggs, Insect evolution, Insect physiology.

16445-68
OVARIOLES OF THE BLATTARIA.
L M Roth
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):132-140 REF
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Blattidae, Insect eggs, Insect evolution, Insect physiology, Ovulation.
Abstract: In the ovoviviparous and viviparous Blaberidae there is a marked reduction in the total number of oocytes, and only 1 oocyte develops yolk at ovulation.

16446-68
THE EFFECT OF AGE ON THE FLIGHT PERFORMANCE OF FEMALE AEDES AEGYPTI MOSQUITOES.
W A Bowley C L Graham
J Insect Physiol 14(5):719-728 REF
May 1968 421 J825
Aedes aegypti, Aging, Glycogen, Insect dissemination, Insect physiology.

16447-68
METABOLIC THERMAL ADAPTATIONS IN THE MOSQUITO CULEX PIPIENS PIPIENS (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).
J D Ruffington
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):5D61B-5D62B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Culex pipiens pipiens, Insect adaptation, Insect metabolism, Insect respiration, Larvae, Lipids, Proteins, Temperature.

16448-68
THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF INSECT SURFACES BY SCANNING ELECTRON MICROSCOPY.
E H Salkeld A Wilkes
Can Entomol 100(1):1-4
Jan 1968 421 C16
Cuticle, Electron microscopes, Equipment, Insects, Oncopeltus fasciatus, Photography.

16449-68
THE STUDY OF FERTILITY OF THE RAT FLEAS (XENOPSYLLA CHEOPIS ROTHSCH. AND CERATOPHYLLUS FASCIATUS ROSC.) UNDER THEIR FEEDING ON DIFFERENT ANIMALS. (RU)
G P Samarina A N Alexeyev P I Shiranovich
Zool Zhur 47(2):261-268 REF
Feb 1968 410 B92
Ceratophyllus fasciatus, Fertility, Hamsters, Mice, Rats, Siphonaptera, Xenopsylla cheopis.
English and russian abstracts.

16450-68
INHIBITION BY ACETYLCHOLINE OF MALPIGHIAN TUBULE MUSCLE OF THE COCKROACH PERIPLANETA AMERICANA.
C W Schaefer
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):226-227 REF
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Acetylcholine, Blattidae, Insect physiology, Malpighian tubes, Muscles, Periplaneta americana.

16451-68
THE INNERVATION OF THE TERMINAL ABDOMINAL SEGMENTS (VII- XI) OF THE DESERT LOCUST, SCHISTOCERA GREGARIA.
W D Seabrook
Can Entomol 100(7):693-715 REF
Jul 1968 421 C16
Insect biology, Insect morphology, Nerves, Reproductive organs, Schistocerca gregaria.

16452-68
POPULATION INTER-RELATIONSHIPS. I. EVOLUTION IN MIXTURES OF DROSOPHILA MUTANTS.
A P C Seaton J Antonovics
Heredity 22(1):19-33 REF
Feb 1967 443.B H42
Culture media, Drosophila melanogaster, Drosophila simulans, Drosophilidae, Insect evolution, Insect mutation, Population statistics.

16453-68
PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS OF THE BLOWFLY DURING DIFFERENT DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES.
K E Sekeri C E Sekeris P Karlson
J Insect Physiol 14(3):425-431 REF
Mar 1968 421 J825
Biochemistry, Calliphora vicina, Insect physiology, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid, Ribosomes.

16454-68
NUMBER OF INSTARS OF THE LARVA OF HERSE CONVOLVULI L.
D G Sevastopulo
Entomol Rec J Variation 80(5):147-148
May 1968 421 EN89
Amphipyra herbera, Amphipyra pyramidea, Breeding, Herse convolvuli, Larvae, Metamorphosis.

16455-68
FLIGHT HEIGHT, DROPLET SIZE, AND MOISTURE INFLUENCE ON GRASSHOPPER CONTROL ACHIEVED WITH MALATHION APPLIED AERIALLY AT ULV.
F E Skoog F T Cowan
J Econ Entomol 61(4):1000-1003
15 Aug 1968 421 JB22
Aerial spraying, Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Grasshoppers, Humidity, Insect dissemination, Insect flight, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Malathion.

16456-68
PHOTOTACTIC RESPONSE OF ADULTS OF CONFUSED FLOUR BEETLE AND RED FLOUR BEETLE AND LARVAE OF BLACK CARPET BEETLE TO FLASHES OF BLUE-WHITE LIGHT.
E L Soderstom
J Econ Entomol 61(4):973-975
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Attagenus megatoma, Insect physiology, Larvae, Light, Photochemistry, Photosensitization, Tribolium castaneum, Tribolium confusum.

16457-68
IN VITRO CULTIVATION OF CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA (CLEMENS) (LEPIDOPTERA:TORTRICIDAE) TISSUES.
S S Sohi
Can J Zool 46(1):11-13 REF
Jan 1968 470 C16D
Choristoneura fumiferana, Insect cultures, Insect rearing, Tissues, Tortricidae.

16458-68
BIOLOGICAL NOTES ON, AND ERADICATION OF TRICHOGRAMMA SEMIFUMATUM FROM LABORATORY CULTURES OF EIGHT SPECIES OF NOCTUIDAE.
V M Stern H H Shorey
J Econ Entomol 61(4):899-901
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Culture media, Experimental insects, Insect biology, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Larvae, Noctuidae, Ovulation, Parasitism, Trichogramma semifumatum.
Abstract: Species were: Heliothis zea, H. virescens, Trichoplusia,Autographa californica, Rachiplusia, Pseudoplusia includens, Prodenia ornithogalli, Spodoptera exigua.

16459-68
DEFENSE REACTIONS OF DROSOPHILA SPECIES (DIPTERA: DROSOPHILIDAE) TO THE PARASITE PSEUDEUCOILA BOCHEI(HYMENOPTERA: CYNIPIDAE).
F A Streams
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):158-164 REF
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Cynipidae, Drosophila, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Larvae, Parasitic insects, Pseudeucoila bochei.

16460-68
SEGMENTATION AND ORGANOGENESIS IN LIMNORIA LIGNORUM (RATHKE) (ISOPODA).
J-o Stromberg
Arkiv Zool 20(2):91-139 REF
1968 410.9 SV22
Embryology, Gastrointestinal system, Insect morphology, Isopoda, Nervous system.

16461-68
METHODS OF KILLING PESTS SELECTED FROM THE GROUP CONSISTING OF MITES AND INSECTS WITH PHOSPHONOTHIOATES. PATENT 3,401,220.
K Szabo D J Broadbent
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(2):502-503
10 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (insects), Insect behavior, Methodology, Mites, Patents, Pesticides, Phosphonothioic acid compounds.

16462-68
SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF SUBLETHAL DOSES OF DDT ON FLOUR BEETLES.
M Taher
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):5067B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Ddt, Dosage, Excreta, Fertility, Insect physiology, Insecticides, Lindane, Malathion, Mortality, Ovulation, Quinones, Reproduction, Sodium fluoride, Sterility, Tribolium confusum.

16463-68
ECOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR OF THE MIGRATORY LOCUST IN SOUTHWEST MADAGASCAR. (FR)
J-p Tetefort D Wintrebert
Soc Entomol France Ann 3(1):3-30 MAP REF
1967 420 F84
Acrididae, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, Insect outbreaks, Insect pests.
French and english abstract
Abstract

16464-68
PHOSPHOLIPID SYNTHESIS DURING FLIGHT MUSCLE DEVELOPMENT IN THE AMERICAN SILKMOTH, HYALOPHORA CECROPIA.
K K Thomas L I Gilbert
Compar Biochem Physiol 21(2):279-290 REF
May 1967 444.8 C73
Hyalophora cecropia, Insect flight, Insect metabolism, Insect morphology, Lipids, Muscles.

16465-68
SURVIVAL AND DEVELOPMENT OF SEVERAL GRASSHOPPER SPECIES ON EXTRACTS OF SELECTED PLANT SPECIES.
D R Toczek
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):5255B-5256B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Grasshoppers, Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Mortality, Plant extracts.

16466-68
SURVIVAL OF OVERWINTING ALFALFA WEEVIL EGGS IN PENNSYLVANIA.
H G Townsend W G Yendol
J Econ Entomol 61(4):916-918
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Alfalfa, Hibernation, Hypera postica, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Population, Research, Temperature, Weather.

16467-68
SEX ATTRACTION IN THE MEDITERRANEAN FLOUR MOTH, ANAGASTA KUHNIELLA: LOCATION OF THE FEMALE BY THE MALE.
E M M Traynier
Can Entomol 100(1):5-10 REF
Jan 1968 421 C16
Anagasta kuehniella, Insect behavior, Photography, Sex attractants, Sex behavior.

16468-68
BEHAVIOUR GENETICS OF NEST CLEANING IN HONEYBEES. V. EFFECT OF PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE AND COMPOSITION OF MIXED COLONIES ON RESPONSE TO DISEASE-KILLED BROOD.
R F Tromp V C Thompson W C Rothenbuhler
J Apicult Res 6(3):127-131 REF
1967 424.8 J82
American foulbrood, Apis mellifera, Bacillus larvae, Hygiene, Insect behavior, Insect genetics, Social insects.

16469-68
STRUCTURE AND PHYSIOLOGY OF A CHORDOTONAL ORGAN IN THE LOCUST LEG.
P N R Usherwood H I Runion J I Campbell
J Exp Biol 48(2):305-323 REF
Apr 1968 442.8 B77
Insect anatomy, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Locusta migratoria, Mechanoreceptors, Romalea microptera, Schistocerca gregaria.

16470-68
DIETARY REQUIREMENTS OF THE BOLLWORM, HELIOTHIS ZEA (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE), FOR LIPIDS, CHOLINE, AND INOSITOL AND THE EFFECT OF FATS AND FATTY ACIDS ON THE COMPOSITION OF THE BODY FAT.
E S Vanderzant
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):120-125 REF
15 Jan 1968 42D EN82
Choline, Fats, Fatty acids, Heliothis zea, Inositol, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Linoleic acid, Linolenic acid, Lipids, Noctuidae.

16471-68
SOURCE OF A SUBSTANCE IN HELIOTHIS VIRESCENS (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE) THAT ELICITS A SEARCHING RESPONSE IN ITS HABITUAL PARASITE CARDIOCHILES NIGRICEPS. (HYMENOPTERA: BRACONIDAE.
S B Vinson
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):8-10
15 Jan 1968 420 EN82
Braconidae, Cardiochiles nigriceps, Heliothis virescens, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Mandibular glands, Parasitic insects.

16472-68
EVALUATION OF INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF PICKLEWORM ON SUMMER SQUASH.
R E Waites D H Habeck
J Econ Entomol 61(4):1097-1099
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Biochemistry, Carbaryl, Chemical control (insects), Diaphania nitidalis, Entomology, Insecticides, Research, Squash.
Abstract: Chemicals used were: lindane, endosulfan, and trichlorofon, monsanto CP-47114, furadan, ortho.

16473-68
THE SEPARATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE HAEMOLYMPH PROTEINS OF SEVERAL INSECTS.
C M Wang R L Patton
J Insect Physiol 14(8):1069-1075 REF
Aug 1968 421 JR25
Acrylamide, Blood cells, Electrophoresis, Gels, Histochemistry, Insects, Proteins.

16474-68
FIELD TRIALS TO CONTROL COLORADO BEETLE, LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA, WITH PERILLUS BIOCULATUS. (POL)
W Wegorek A Szmidt

Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:47-54
1967 464.9 P87
Biological control (insects), Coleoptera, Hemiptera, Insect ecology, Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Perillus bioculatus, Predaceous insects.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16475-68
PLISTOPHORA SCOLYTI SP. N. (PROTOZOA, MICROSPORIDIA), A NEW PARASITE OF SCOLYTUS SCOLYTUS F. (COL., SCOLYTIDAE).
J Weiser
Folia Parasitol 15:11-14 REF
1968 436.8 C33
Insect diseases, Nosema, Plistophora, Protozoa, Scolytus scolytus.
Abstract: Last larvae and adults of Scolytus scolytus F. are infected with Plistophora scolyti sp. nov. and Nosema curvidentis Weiser. Both Microsporidia attack the gut wall and oenocytes on its surface. A double infection is present in most cases. Host mortality is low and only colonies in old trunks, where crossings of old and new galleries are common, are infected.

16476-68
TRIPLOSPORIUM TETRANYCHI SP. N. (PHYCOMYCETES, ENTOMOPHTHORACEAE), A FUNGUS INFECTING THE RED MITE TETRANYCHUS ALTHAEAE HANST.
J Weiser
Folia Parasitol 15(DD):115-122
1968 436.8 C33
Entomophthoraceae, Insect diseases, Mites, Plant taxonomy, Tetranychus althaeae, Triplosporium tetranychi.
Abstract

16477-68
EMBRYOLOGY OF THE HOUSE FLY, MUSCA DOMESTICA (DIPTERA: MUSCIDAE), TO THE BLASTODERM STAGE.
J A West G E Cantwell T J Shortino
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):13-17
15 Jan 1968 42D EN82
Embryology, Insect eggs, Musca domestica.

16478-68
THE ANT LARVAE OF THE SUBFAMILY FORMICINAE (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE): SUPPLEMENT.
G C Wheeler J Wheeler
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(1):2D5-222 REF
15 Jan 1968 42D EN82
Formicidae, Insect taxonomy, Larvae.

16479-68
VIABILITY, DEVELOPMENT, AND RATE OF PASSAGE OF THE PATHOGENIC BACTERIUM, BACILLUS LARVAE WHITE, IN THE HEMOLYMPH AND ALIMENTARY CANAL OF THE ADULT HONEY BEE, APIS MELLIFERA L.
W T Wilson
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):5D67B-5D68B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
American foulbrood, Apis mellifera, Bacillus larvae, Bee diseases, Blood, Intestines.

1648D-68
INVESTIGATIONS OF NEW INSECTICIDES. (POL)
W Witkowski
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Binl 36:125-126
1967 464.9 P87
Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Mites, Pesticides, Toxicology.
English and russian abstract

16481-68
SOME RESPONSES OF FLYING AEDES AEGYPTI TO VISUAL STIMULI.
P W Wood R H Wright
Can Entomol 1D(5):5D4-513
May 1968 421 C16
Aedes aegypti, Air flow, Color, Equipment, Humidity, Insect behavior, Insect rearing, Kinetics, Light, Temperature, Vision.

16482-68
RESPONSE AND RECOVERY ON X-IRRADIATED TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM LARVAE.
C Yang
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):48868
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Cycloheximide, Dosage, Insect metabolism, Larvae, Mortality, Proteins, Temperature, Tribolium confusum, X-rays.

16483-68
EFFECT OF IRRIGATION AND SUBMERSION IN WATER ON PUPAL SURVIVAL OF THE BOLLWORM.
J H Young R G Price
J Econ Entomol 61(4):959-961 REF
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Cotton, Field crops, Heliothis zea, Immunity, Insect physiology, Irrigation, Pupae, Research, Time, Water.

16484-68
ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL STUDIES ON DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI (KUHN). STOMATAL REGION.
P Yuen
Can J Zool 45(6,PT.1):1D19-1033 REF
Nov 1967 47D C16D
Ditylenchus dipsaci, Electron microscopes, Helminthiasis, Morphology, Plant nematodes, Stomach.

16485-68
EFFECTS OF SOME PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL FACTORS ON THE REPRODUCTION, DEVELOPMENT, SURVIVAL, AND BEHAVIOR OF THE CEREAL LEAF BEETLE, OULEMA MELANOPUS (LINNAEUS), UNDER LABORATORY CONDITIONS.
Y M Yun
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):5D68B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Humidity, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, Insect flight, Insect physiology, Light, Metamorphosis, Mortality, Oulema melanopus, Ovulation, Reproduction, Temperature.

16486-68
EFFECT OF CORPORA ALLATA ON PROTEIN AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN COLLETERIAL GLANDS OF BLATTELLA GERMANICA.
M Zalokar
J Insect Physiol 14(8):1177-1184
Aug 1968 421 J825
Blattella germanica, Colleterial glands, Corpora allata, Gonadotropins, Nucleosides, Phosphorylation, Proteins, Radioactivity, Research, Ribonucleic acid, Uridine.

16487-68
TEMPERATURE COMPENSATION OF THE CIRCADIAN OSCILLATION IN DROSOPHILA PSEUDOOBSCURA AND ITS ENTRAINMENT BY TEMPERATURE CYCLES.
W F Zimmerman C S Pittendrigh T Pavlidis
J Insect Physiol 14(5):669-684 REF
May 1968 421 J825
Diurnal rhythm, Drosophila pseudoobscura, Insect behavior, Insect temperature, Stridulation.

16488-68
OILS FOR SUMMER CONTROL OF PEAR PSYLLA AND THEIR EFFECTS ON PEAR TREES.
R W Zwick F W Peifer
J Econ Entomol 61(4):1075-1D79 REF
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Foliar application, Oils, Pears, Psylla pyricola, Spraying, Trees.
Abstract: Oil were combined with azinphosmethyl, ethion, and perthane (1,1-dichloro-2,2 bis(p-ethylphenyl) ethane.

Genetics

16489-68
THE REPRODUCTIVE BIOLOGY OF HIPPELATES COLLUSOR (DIPTERA: CHLOROPIDAE). II. GAMETOGENESIS.
T S Adams M S Mulla
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 6D(6):1177-1182
Nov 1967 420 EN82
Chloropidae, Gametogenesis, Hippelates, Insect biology.

16490-68
SPERMATOZOAN NUCLEUS LENGTH IN THREE STRAINS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.
R A Beatty N S Sidhu
Heredity 22(1):65-82 REF
Feb 1967 443.8 B42
Cell nucleus, Culture media, Drosophila melanogaster, Environment, Genetics, Nomogenesis, Sampling (statistics), Spermatozoa, Variance analysis.

10 16491-68

16491-68
CYTOGENETIC OBSERVATIONS ON SPECIES A AND B OF THE ANOPHELES GAMBIAE COMPLEX.
M Coluzzi A Sabatini
Parassitologia 9(2):73-88 REF
Oct 1967 436.8 P212
Anopheles gambiae, Breeding, Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Insect genetics, Polymorphism, Salivary glands (insects).
English and italian abstract
Abstract

16492-68
INFLUENCE OF REPELLENCY ON THE EFFICACY OF BLATTICIDES. II. LABORATORY EXPERIMENTS WITH GERMAN COCKROACHES.
W Ebeling D A Reierson R E Wagner
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1375-1390
Oct 1967 421 J822
Blattella germanica, Insect repellents, Insecticides.

16493-68
RESISTANCE LEVELS IN DIAZINON-PRESSURED AND NONPRESSURED POLYRESISTANT HOUSE FLIES.
A J Forgash E J Hansens
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1241-1247
Oct 1967 421 J822
Diazinon, Insecticide resistant insects, Musca domestica.

16494-68
TEMPERATURE EFFECT ON REPRODUCTION AND LONGEVITY OF LABORATORY-REARED ADULT PINK BOLLWORM (LEPIDOPTERA: GELECHIIDAE).
H M Graham P A Glick M T Ouye
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60(6):1211-1213
Nov 1967 42D EN82
Insect rearing, Pectinophora, Reproduction.

16495-68
PARATHION RESISTANCE IN HOUSE FLY POPULATIONS IN THE SAVANNAH, GEORGIA, AREA.
W Mathis A D Flynn H F Schoof
J Econ Entomol 60(5):14D7-14D9
Oct 1967 421 J822
Diazinon, Georgia, Insecticide resistant insects, Musca domestica, Parathion.

16496-68
INHERITED STERILITY IN PROGENY OF IRRADIATED MALE CABBAGE LOOPERS.
D T North G Holt
J Econ Entomol 61(4):928-931 REF
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Breeding, Chromosomes, Gamma rays, Heredity, Insect control, Insect eggs, Insect genetics, Insect physiology, Lepidoptera, Sex, Sterility, Trichoplusia ni.

16497-68
MUTATION AND CHROMOSOMAL PUFFING IN THE VICINITY OF THE WHITE LOCUS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.
R E Rayle
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4880B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Insect mutation.

16498-68
PHYSIOLOGICAL GENETICS OF MELANOTIC TUMORS IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER. IV. GENE-ENVIRONMENT INTERACTIONS OF TU-BW WITH DIFFERENT THIRD CHROMOSOME BACKGROUNDS.
J H Sang B Burnet
Genetics 56(4):743-754
Aug 1967 442.8 G28
Breeding, Chromosomes, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Insect physiology, Neoplasms, Population, Temperature.

16499-68
A FORMULA FOR DETERMINING DEGREE OF DOMINANCE IN CASES OF MONOFACTORIAL INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO CHEMICALS.
B F Stone
World Health Organ Bull 38(2):325-326
1968 449.9 W892B
Arthropoda, Chemicals, Dominance, Genes, Inheritance, Insect genetics, Insecticide resistant insects.

Medical Entomology

165DD-68
TIME OF ARRIVAL OF GRAVID CULEX PIPIENS FATIGANS AT AN OVIPOSITION SITE, THE OVIPOSITION CYCLE AND THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN TIME OF FEEDING AND TIME OF OVIPOSITION.
B De Meillon A Sebastian Z H Khan
World Health Organ Bull 36(1):39-46
1967 449.9 W892B
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Feeding, Insect behavior, Insect control, Insect traps, Light, Ovulation, Pregnancy, Reproduction, Time.
French summary

16501-68
CANE-SUGAR FEEDING IN CULEX PIPIENS FATIGANS.
B De Meillon A Sebastian Z H Khan
World Health Organ Bull 36(1):53-65
1967 449.9 W892B
Attractants, Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Feeding, Insect behavior, Insect biology, Insect control, Insect dissemination, Insect traps, Insect vectors, Ovulation, Sugarcane.
French summary

16502-68
THE SEROLOGICAL DIFFERENTIATION OF VIRUSES IN THE TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS SUBGROUP BY THE GEL-DIFFUSION METHOD.
N E Gorev A A Smorodincev
World Health Organ Bull 38(3):389-399
1968 449.9 W892B
Diffusion, Encephalitis, Gels, Human diseases, Insect vectors, Ixodides, Serological tests, Viruses.
French summary

16503-68
ARBOVIRUS STUDIES IN BUSH BUSH FOREST, TRINIDAD, W. I. SEPTEMBER 1959-DECEMBER 1964. VI. RODENT-ASSOCIATED VIRUSES (VEE AND AGENTS OF GROUP C AND GUAMA): ISOLATIONS AND FURTHER STUDIES.
A H Jonkers L Spence W G Downs T B G Aitken C B Worth
Amer J Trop Med Hyg 17(2):285-298 REF
Mar 1968 44B.8 AM326
Arboviruses, Culicidae, Insect vectors, Rodents, Serological tests.

16504-68
MEASURING MOSQUITO REPELLENCY.
F E Kellogg D J Burton R H Wright
Can Entomol 100(7):763-768
Jul 1968 421 C16
Culicidae, Equipment, Insect repellents.
Abstract

16505-68
FIELD STUDY OF THE SAFETY OF ABATE FOR TREATING POTABLE WATER AND OBSERVATIONS ON THE EFFECTIVENESS OF A CONTROL PROGRAMME INVOLVING BOTH ABATE AND MALATHION.
E B Laws V A Sedlak J W Miles C R Joseph J R Lacomba
World Health Organ Bull 38(3):439-445
1968 449.9 W892B
Abate, Aedes aegypti, Human diseases, Insect control, Insect vectors, Malathion, Research, Toxicology, Water treatment.
French summary

16506-68
RECENT ADVANCES IN TECHNIQUES FOR TSETSE FLY CONTROL: WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO NORTHERN NIGERIA.
K J R MacLennan
World Health Organ Bull 37(4):615-628 REF
1967 449.9 W892B
Biology, Ecology, Glossina, Insect control, Insect vectors, Insecticides, Trypanosomiasis.
French summary

165D7-68
UKAUWA VIRUS PROLIFERATION IN MOSQUITOS.
O Ogunbi
Can J Microbiol 14(2):125-129 REF

Feh 1968 448.8 C162
Aedes aegypti, Aedes canadensis, Aedes triseriatus, Arboviruses, Injections, Insect vectors, Mice, Reproduction, Thorax, Ukauwa virus.
Abstract: Immediately after inoculation, an eclispe phase with lack of detection of infectivity was observed 6 hours later, and was followed by initial recovery of virus (1.0 log mouse LD50) at 12 hours, thereafter steady virus increments in salivary glands, gut and legs,reaching the maximum titers of 5.4 to 6.3 log mouse in 4 days.

16508-6B
GROWTH OF ARBOVIRUSES IN PRIMARY TISSUE CULTURE OF AEDES AEGYPTI EMBRYOS.
J Peleg
Amer J Trop Med Hyg 17(2):219-223 REF
Mar 1968 448.8 AM326
Aedes aegypti, Agglutination test, Arboviruses, Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, Semliki forest virus, Tissue culture, Volumetric analysis, West nile virus.

16509-68
THE LIFE CYCLE OF TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS. I. INTESTINAL PHASE OF DEVELOPMENT.
C S Shanta E Meerovitch
Can J Zool 45(6,PT.2):1255-1260 REF
Nov 1967 470 C16D
Animal diseases, Intestines, Metamorphosis, Molting (insects), Morphology, Trichinella spiralis.
Abstract: Amphids observed after post infection; they increased in size until 6th hour then regressed and disappeared. The function of these amphids is believed to be related to osmoregulation.

20 CROP PROTECTION

16510-68
A COMPARISON OF ANNUAL CROPS FOR SEED AND RESIDUE IN THE SEMI-ARID REGION OF WESTERN CANADA.
C H Anderson
Can J Plant Sci 48(3):287-291
May 1968 450 C16
Grain, Oilseeds, Seed analysis, Soil-binding plants, Stubble.
Abstract: Eight cereal and oilseed crops were tested to compare their yields of seed and stubble residue for purposes of soil erosion control.

16511-6B
UPTAKE AND METABOLISM OF INDOLEACETIC ACID, NAPHALENE-ACETIC ACID, AND 2,4-DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID BY PEA ROOT SEGMENTS IN RELATION TO GROWTH INHIBITION DURING AND AFTER AUXIN APPLICATION.
W A Andreae
Can J Bot 45(5):737-753 REF
May 1967 470 C16C
D, 2,4-, Indoleacetic acid, Metaholism, Naphthaleneacetic acid, Peas, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant hormones.
Abstract: Growth inhibition by applied auxins is independent of the rate of auxin uptake, accumulation of auxin or auxin metaholites in the tissue, or the subsequent loss of accumulated auxin from the tissues.

16512-6B
CULTURAL STUDIES OF SEXUAL REPRODUCTION OF CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM.
W R Bell C L Fergus
Can J Bot 45(8):1235-1242 REF
Aug 1967 470 C16C
Agar, Biochemistry, Ceratocystis fagacearum, Conidia, Fungi, Hermaphroditism, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Plant reproduction.
Abstract: The optimum KH2 PO4 concentration for perithecium production by C. fagacearum in a semi-synthetic agar medium was 7.4 x 10-4 M. A great reduction in the number of perithecia occurred at 0.1 M and none were formed at 0.2 M concentration.

16513-68
STUDIES ON LETTUCE SEED GERMINATION. I. COUMARIN INDUCED DORMANCY.
H M M Berrie W Parker B A Knights M R Hendrie
Phytochemistry 7(4):567-573
Apr 1968 450 P5622
Biochemistry, Coumarin, Gibberellins, Lettuce, Photosensitization, Seed dormancy, Seed germination.
Abstract: On the basis of the findings it is proposed that the coumarins and isocoumarins which induce light sensitive dormancy in plants may act as anti-gibberllins.

16514-68
A THESIS OF MME G. RICOU, ON LASTING PRAIRIE PASTURAGE, A BIOCENOLOGICAL STUDY OF NATURAL ENVIRONMENT. (FR)
D L Bonnemaison
Phytoma 19(188):39
May 1967 464.8 P563
Ecology, Grasses, Pastures, Prairies, Research, Theses.

16515-68
INJURY TO SUGAR BEET LEAVES THROUGH GROWTH INHIBITING HERBICIDES.
Z Caca
Nachrichtenbl Deut Pflanzenschutzdienstes 19(11):161-162
Nov 1967 442.9 B832
Herbicides, Leaves, Plant injuries, Plant physiology, Sugar beets.

16516-68
ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION AND ITS EFFECTS ON VEGETATION. (FR)
L Cormis
Phytoma 19(187):25-30
Apr 1967 464.8 P563
Air pollution, Anagallis arvensis, Plantago lanceolata, Stellaria media, Tissues, Vegetation.

16517-68
A NOTE ON TRANSLOCATION-TRISOMIC PLANT FROM GAMMA-IRRADIATED BARLEY.
K Das B C Goswami
Cytologia 32(1):55-58
Mar 1968 442.8 C99
Barley, Cells, Chromosomes, Cytology, Gamma rays, Plant morphology, Plant translocation, Research, Sampling (statistics), Sterility.

16518-68
SPECTRAL DISTRIBUTION OF LIGHT IN FORESTS OF THE DOUGLAS FIR ZONE OF SOUTHERN BRITISH COLUMBIA.
S Freyman
Can J Plant Sci 48(3):326-328
May 1968 450 C16
Light, Plant ecology, Plant growth inhibitors, Pseudotsuga menziesii.

16519-68
ION UPTAKE OF SWEET POTATO ROOTS INFECTED BY THE BLACK ROT FUNGUS.
H Imaseki K Akutsu I Uritani
Plant Cell Physiol 8(4):753-758 REF
Dec 1967 450 P699
Adsorption, Black rot (sweetpotatoes), Ceratocystis fimbriata, Fungi, Ions, Parasitism, Plant diseases, Plant metabolism, Roots, Tissues.

16520-68
EFFECT OF BORON ON RIBONUCLEIC ACID AND INDOLEACETIC ACID METABOLISM IN THE APICAL MERISTEMS OF SUNFLOWER PLANTS.
M M Jaweed E G Scott
W Va Acad Sci Proc 39:186-193 REF
1967 500 W52
Boron, Indoleacetic acid, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant metabolism, Plant regulators, Ribonucleic acid, Sunflowers.
Abstract: A comparison of the levels of RNA and IAA in normal and boron-depleted tissue indicated that boron deficiency decreases the RNA content and elevates IAA levels. It is proposed that boron checks excessive levels of IAA in plants and, thus, is responsible for keeping it in physiologically growth-promoting concentrations.

16521-68
THE UTILIZATION OF L-ASPARAGINE BY TWO SPECIES OF PHYTOPHTHORA.
J A Leal V G Lily M E Gallegly
W Va Acad Sci Proc 39:95-101
1967 500 W52
Asparagine, Chromatography, Fungi, Nitrogen, Phytophthora citricola, Phytophthora heveae, Plant growth inhibitors, Reproduction.

16522-68
METHOD OF INHIBITING PLANT GROWTH. PATENT 3,390,978.
J K Leasure O R Mussell
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(1):153
02 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
Halogen compounds, Patents, Plant growth inhibitors, Silanes.

16523-68
THE ROLE OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL IN THE INTEGRATED PROGRAMS OF PLANT PROTECTION. (POL)
J J Lipa
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:23-31 REF
1967 464.9 P87
Agricultural research, Biological control (pests), Insect control, Plant protection.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16524-68
MINERAL NUTRITION OF CACAO (THEOBROMA CACAO L.). COMPARISON OF PLANT GROWTH AND NUTRIENT CONTENT OF LEAVES OF SIX C.R.I. VARIETIES GROWN IN OPTIMUM AND DEFICIENT CONDITIONS IN SAND CULTURE.
R G Lockard E J A Asomaning
Can J Bot 45(5):681-689
May 1967 470 C16C
Cacao, Hydroponics, Plant breeding, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Potassium.
Abstract: The varieties tested were Amazon selections Nanay and Parinari, West African Amelonado and their hybrids, NyA, PaA, and NyPa. Nutrient levels in the leaves did not vary greatly between varieties, and apparently were not correlated with plant growth.

16525-68
GROWTH SUBSTANCES ISOLATED FROM WOODY CUTTINGS OF ALNUS GLUTINOSA MEDIC. AND FRAXINUS EXCELSIOR L.
J Mendez M D V Gesto A Vazquez E Vieitez E Seoane
Phytochemistry 7(4):575-579
Apr 1968 450 P5622
Alnus glutinosa, Chromatography, Fraxinus excelsior, Plant cuttings, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Spectroscopy.

16526-68
RADIATION-INDUCED DAMAGE IN VEGETATIVE TISSUES OF PINUS RIGIDA MILL.
F Mergen R A Thielges
Cytologia 32(2):248-254 REF
Sep 1967 442.8 C99
Cytology, Pinus rigida, Plant injuries, Plant physiology, Radiation, Tissues, Vegetation.

16527-68
AMMONIATION PROCESS FOR DETOXIFYING THE SEEDS OF CRAMBE ABYSSINICA AND RAPE. PATENT 3,392,026.
G C Mustakas L O Kirk
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(2):411
09 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
Ammonium compounds, Crambe abyssinica, Glucose compounds, Patents, Poisonous plants, Rape, Toxins.

16528-68
INTERGRAFTING, PREVENTIVE MEASURES AGAINST THE 'COLLAR ROT' ON APPLES. (GER)
A Schmidle
Nachrichtenbl Dent Pflanzenschutzdienstes 20(2):22-23 REF
Feb 1968 442.9 N832
Apples, Collar rot (apples), Phytophthora cactorum, Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Plant grafting.

16529-68
RESPONSE OF ZIGZAG CLOVER GENOTYPES TO MANAGEMENT PRACTICES.
C E Townsend A O Dotzenko K R Storer F E Edlin
Can J Plant Sci 48(3):273-279
May 1968 450 C16
Crop losses, Crop yields, Plant growth inhibitors, Zigzag clover.
Abstract: Management practices were to harvest the ten types of zigzag clover prior to flowering, at early bloom, and at full bloom.

16530-68
A MORPHOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL CONCEPT OF THE SPECIES CERATOCYSTIS FIMBRIATA.
R E Webster E E Butler
Can J Bot 45(9):1457-1468 REF
Sep 1967 470 C16C
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Plant breeding, Plant geography, Plant morphology, Plant taxonomy.
Isolated from different plants and geographic locations

16531-68
THE PRESENT AND THE FUTURE OF PLANT PROTECTION. (POL)
W Wegorek
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:9-22 REF
1967 464.9 P87
Insecticides, Plant disease control, Plant pest control, Plant protection, Productivity.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16532-68
AN EXPOSURE CHAMBER FOR STUDYING THE EFFECTS OF AIR POLLUTION ON PLANTS. (ABSTRACT).
F A Wood O B Drummond R G Wilhour O O Davis
Phytopathology 58(4):404
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Air pollution, Equipment, Ozone, Peroxyacetyl nitrate.

Diseases

16533-68
IMMUNODIFFUSION TESTS WITH THREE ISOLATES OF BARLEY YELLOW DWARF VIRUS. (ABSTRACT).
A I E Aapola W F Rochow
Phytopathology 58(4):398
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
8arley, Immunodiagnosis, Insect vectors, Macrosiphum avenae, Rhopalosiphum padi, Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow dwarf (barley).

16534-68
ROOT EXUDATES FROM RED PINE SEEDLINGS AND THEIR EFFECTS ON PYTHIUM ULTIMUM.
V P Agnihotri O Vaartaja
Can J Bot 45(7):1D31- 104D REF
Jul 1967 47D C16C
Amino acids, Chromatography, Exudates, Fungus diseases (plants), Growth factors, Pinus resinosa, Pythium ultimum, Root rot (pinus resinosa), Roots, Seedlings, Sugars.
Abstract

16535-68
AMINO ACIDS FROM HETERODERA GLYCINES LARVAE. (ABSTRACT).
S Aist R D Riggs
Phytopathology 57(8):801
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Amino acids, Heterodera glycines, Larvae, Nematodes, Plant nematode resistance.

16536-68
THE SENSITIVITY OF FUNGI TO ALPHA-TOMATINE.
Pa Arneson R D Durbin
Phytopathology 58(4):536-537
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Alkaloids, Fungi, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Glucose, Plant disease control, Tomatine, Tomatoes.

16537-68
AN INTERNATIONAL SET OF RICE VARIETIES FOR DIFFENTIATING RACES OF PIRICULARIA ORYZAE.
J G Atkins A L Robert C R Adair K Goto T Kozaka R Yanagida M Yamada S Matsumoto
Phytopathology 57(3):297-3D1
Mar 1967 464.8 P56
Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Rice.

16538-68
A 8AITING METHOD FOR ESTIMATING THE SAPROPHYTIC ACTIVITY OF SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII IN SOIL.
Z Avizohar-Hershenzon P Shacked
Phytopathology 58(4):410-413 REF
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
8aits, Beets, Carrots, Saprophytes, Sclerotium rolfsii, Soil microorganisms, Sorghum.

16539-68
INTERACTION OF MAJOR FACTORS INFLUENCING SEVERITY OF BEAN ROOT ROT. (ABSTRACT).
R Baker C L Maurer
Phytopathology 57(8):8D2
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Beans, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium solani phaseoli, Plant disease resistance, Root rot (beans).

16540-68
THE EVOLUTION OF APPLE AND PEARTREE SPOT DISEASE DURING THE YEAR 1966. (FR)
F Barbotin
Phytoma 19(188):29-31
May 1967 464.8 P563
Apples, Evolution, Frnit, Leaves, Pears, Tree diseases, Trees.

16541-68
THE INFLUENCE OF ORGANIC SOIL AMENDMENT ON COMMON SCA8 OF POTATO.
K C 8asu-Chaudhary
Indian Phytopathol 20(3):203-205 REF
Sep 1967 464.8 IN2
Plant diseases, Scab (potatoes), Soil conservation, Soil organic matter, Streptomyces scabies.

16542-68
SOME FACTORS RELATED TO THE PRODUCTION OF A BROWN DIFFUSIBLE PIGMENT 8Y XANTHOMONAS PHASEOLI VAR. FUSCANS (AHSTRACT).
P K Basu
Phytopathology 57(8):803
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants), Pigments (plant), Xanthomonas phaseoli.

16543-68
EFFECT OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS INFECTION ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NICOTIANA TABACUM VAR. SAMSUN. I. INVESTIGATIONS WITH 14C-LABELED SUGARS.
J R Baur R S Halliwell R Langston
Virology 32(3):4D6-412
Jul 1967 448.8 V81
Carbon isotopes, Glucose, Metabolism, Mosaic (tobacco), Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).
Abstract: Percent participation of the Embden-Meyerhof-Parnas glolytic pathway and the hexose monophosphate shunt in leaf tissues of tobacco mosaic virus-infected Nicotiana tabacum L. var. Samsun was calculated by three technigues based on the recovery of 14CO2 from glucose-1-14C and glucose-6-14C substrates.

16544-68
GROWTH OF THE HYPERPARASITE DARLUCA FILUM ON A CHEMICALLY DEFINED MEDIUM.
G A Bean
Phytopathology 58(2):252-253
Feb 1968 464.8 P56
Culture media, Darluca filum, Fungus diseases (plants), Parasitism, Uredinales.

16545-68
AVIRULENCE OF A METHIONINE-SENSITIVE LEUCINE MUTANT OF PENICILLIUM EXPANSUM IN JONATHAN APPLE. (ABSTRACT).
L Beraha E D Garber
Phytopathology 57(8):803-8D4
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Apples, Fungus diseases (plants), Leucine, Methionine, Mutation, Penicillium expansum.

16546-68
PRODUCTION OF THE PERFECT STAGE OF BOTRYOTINIA (BOTRYTIS) SQUAMOSA UNDER CONTROLLED ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS. (ABSTRACT).
E R Bergquist J W Lorbeer
Phytopathology 58(4):398
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Botryotinia squamosa, Botrytis, Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Growth factors, Lighting, Temperature, Wheat.

16547-68
THE PHYSIOLOGY OF HOST-PARASITE RELATIONS. XIX. FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON NUCLEOPROTEIN CHANGES IN WHEAT LEAF NUCLEI DURING RUST INFECTION.
P K Bhattacharya M Shaw J M Naylor
Can J Bot 46(1):11-16 REF
Jan 1968 470 C16C
Cell nucleus, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Fungus diseases (plants), Nucleoproteins, Parasitic plants, Plant physiology, Puccinia graminis tritici, Stem rust (wheat), Wheat.
Abstract: Profound changes in nuclear metabolism are induced by infection with the rust fungus.

16548-68
CARBON DIOXIDE EXCHANGE BY RADISH TISSUE INFECTED WITH ALBUGO CANDIDA MEASURED WITH AN INFRARED CD2 ANALYZER.
L L Black D T Gordon P H Williams
Phytopathology 58(2):173-178 REF
Feb 1968 464.8 P56
Albugo candida, Carbon dioxide, Fungus diseases (plants), Parasitism, Photosynthesis, Plant respiration, Radishes.

16549-68
SOME PROBLEMS OF THE STUDIES ON NARROW LEAF VIRUS DISEASE OF YELLOW LUPIN. (POL)
W Blaszczak
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:187-199 REF
1967 464.9 P87
Epidemiology, Lupine, Virus diseases (plants).
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16550-68
EBWINIA AMYLOVORA (BURR.) WINSL. IN POLAND.
Z Borecki K Lyskanowska
Phytopathol Z 61(2):157-166 REF
Feb 1968 464.8 P562
Apples, Bacterial diseases (plants), Erwinia amylovora,
Fire blight (fruit), Pears.
English and German summaries.
Abstract

16551-68
CROWN RUST RESISTANCE IN TALL OATGRASS. (ABSTRACT).
S W Braverman
Phytopathology 57(8):805
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Arrhenatherum elatius, Crop varieties,
Crown rust (Arrhenatherum), Fungus diseases (plants),
Plant disease resistance, Puccinia coronata.

16552-68
VERTICILLIUM WILT REACTIONS IN COTTON AS AFFECTED BY
POSTINOCULATION TEMPERATURES. (ABSTRACT).
L A Brinkerhoff E Samayoa J C Murray
Phytopathology 57(8):805
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cotton, Fungus diseases (plants), Temperature,
Verticillium albo-atrum, Wilt (cotton).

16553-68
KNOWLEDGE OF SEPTORIA NODORUM BERK., THE CAUSE OF LEAF
BLOTCH AND GLUME BLOTCH IN WHEAT. (GE)
A Bronniman
Phytopathol Z 61(2):101-146 REF
Feb 1968 464.8 P562
Fungus diseases (plants), Glume blotch (wheat),
Leaf spot (wheat), Septoria nodorum.
English, French, and German summaries.
Abstract

16554-68
VIABILITY IN VITRO OF THE SMALLEST SPORES OF CERATOCYSTIS
ULMI FOLLOWING CENTRIFUGATION AND MICROFILTRATION.
(ABSTRACT).
H G Brotzman R J Campana
Phytopathology 58(4):398
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Asexual reproduction, Centrifugation, Ceratocystis,
Ceratocystis ulmi, Culture media, Filters.

16555-68
ENTRY OF STEM-END ROT FUNGI IN FLORIDA ORANGES. (ABSTRACT).
G E Brown W C Wilson
Phytopathology 57(8):805
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Diplodia natalensis, Fungus diseases (plants), Oranges,
Phomopsis citri, Stem end rot (citrus).

16556-68
THE PROBABLE SIGNIFICANCE OF SAPROPHYTIC COLONIZATION OF
WHEAT STRAW IN THE FIELD BY CEPHALOSPORIUM GRAMINEUM.
G W Bruehl P Lai
Phytopathology 58(4):464-466
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Cephalosporium gramineum, Fungus diseases (plants),
Microorganisms, Plant disease resistance, Saprophytes, Straw.

16557-68
RESPONSES OF GERMINATING RHIZOPUS STOLONIFER SPORANGIO-
SPORES TO HEATING, CHILLING, GAMMA IRRADIATION, AND
ANOXIA. (ABSTRACT).
P M Buckley N P Sommer T T Matsumoto M Lly
Phytopathology 57(8):806
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Anoxia, Cold, Fungus diseases (plants), Gamma rays, Heat,
Rhizopus stolonifer, Spore germination.

16558-68
PATHOGENICITY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF PYTHIUM VEXANS. (ABSTRACT).
R A Calderone R P True
Phytopathology 57(8):806
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Pinus resinosa, Pinus rigida,
Pinus strobus, Plant physiology, Pythium vexans.

16559-68
A DYNAMIC-EQUILIBRIUM ILLUMINATED TEMPERATURE-, HUMIDITY-,
AND POLLUTANT-CONTROLLED PLANT FUMIGATION CHAMBER.
(ABSTRACT).
A M Cantwell D J Morton
Phytopathology 57(8):806
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Air pollution, Environmental control, Equipment, Fumigation,
Humidity, Light, Plants, Temperature.

16560-68
ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL PROOF OF THE PRESENCE OF SUGAR BEET
YELLOWS VIRUS PARTICLES IN THE ROOTS OF SUGAR BEETS.
J Chod J Polak O Klir
Biol Plant 10(2):142-145 REF
1968 450 B52
Electron microscopy, Roots, Sugar beets,
Virus diseases (plants), Yellows (sugar beets).
English, russian and polish abstract
Abstract

16561-68
MONACROSPORIUM RUTGERIENSIS SP. N., A NEMATODE-TRAPPING
HYPHOMYCETE.
B C Cooke D Pramer
Phytopathology 58(4):544-545
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Monacrosporium rutgeriensis, Nematodes, Predaceous fungi,
Taxonomy.

16562-68
INFECTION OF NEEDLES OF PINUS STROBUS BY LOPHODERMIUM
PINASTRI. (ABSTRACT).
A C Costonis W A Sinclair
Phytopathology 58(4):398
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Lophodermium, Lophodermium pinastri,
Needle blight (pinus), Pinus strobus.

16563-68
MINERAL OIL SPRAY SUPPRESSED SYMPTOMS OF VIRUS YELLOWS ON
SUGAR BEETS. (ABSTRACT).
G L Crane L Calpouzos
Phytopathology 57(8):807-808
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Insect vectors, Mineral oil, Myzus persicae,
Plant disease transmission, Sugar beets,
Virus diseases (plants), Yellows (sugar beets).

16564-68
SELECTIVE FUSARIC ACID (FA) PRODUCTION ON SYNTHETIC SUB-
STRATES BY FORMS OF FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM. (ABSTRACT).
D Davis
Phytopathology 58(4):399
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Absorption spectra, Butyl picolinic acid, 5-, Culture media,
Fusarium oxysporum, Watermelons.

16565-68
RELATIVE SENSITIVITY OF TWENTY-TWO TREE SPECIES TO OZONE.
(ABSTRACT).
D D Davis F A Wood
Phytopathology 58(4):399
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Ozone, Plant injuries, Trees.

16566-68
ACTIVITY OF SOIL FUMIGANTS IN RELATION TO INCREASED GROWTH
RESPONSE AND CONTROL OF DECLINE AND BACTERIAL CANKER IN
TREES OF PRUNUS PERSICA. (ABSTRACT).
J E De Vay J E Lownsbery W H English H Lembright
Phytopathology 57(8):809
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants), Canker (peaches),
Decline (peaches), Fumigants, Peaches, Plant nematodes,
Pseudomonas syringae, Pythium, Soil fumigation.

16567-68
FIELD STUDIES ON CONTROL OF LYGUS BUGS AND ONION THRIPS
INFESTING SAFFLOWER.
L J DePew
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1224-1226
Oct 1967 421 J822
Bayer 25141, Diazinon, Fenthion, Lygus, Phosphamidon,
Safflower, Thrips.

16568-68
LEPTOGRAPHIUM ROOT DECLINE OF EASTERN WHITE PINE.
(ABSTRACT).
L S Dochinger
Phytopathology 57(8):809
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cambium, Leptographium, Pinus strobus,
Root rot (Pinus strobus).

16569-68
YELLOW RUST OF WHEAT.
D A Doling
Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Bull 527:1-4
1967 10 G794B
Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant pest resistance, Rust (wheat), Uredinales, Wheat.

16570-68
EFFECTS OF N, P, K, AND INOCULUM DENSITY OF VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE ON POPULATIONS OF PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS IN ROOTS OF AMERICAN ELM AND SUGAR MAPLE. (ABSTRACT).
L D Dwinell W A Sinclair
Phytopathology 57(8):810
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Acer saccharum, Fungus diseases (plants), Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Plant nematodes, Potassium, Pratylenchus penetrans, Ulmus americana, Verticillium dahliae, Wilt (Acer), Wilt (Ulmus).

16571-68
BIOLOGICAL DECOMPOSITION OF AN OXATHIIN FUNGICIDE. (ABSTRACT).
L V Edgington C Corke
Phytopathology 57(8):810
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Dihydro-5-carboxanilido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiin, 2,3-, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Uredinales, Ustilago maydis.

16572-68
SYSTEMIC ACTION OF 2-CBLORO-4-DIISOBUTYL-6-NITROPHENOL AGAINST POWDERY MILDEW OF SNAPBEAN. (ABSTRACT).
M M El-Zayat R J Lukens J G Horsfall
Phytopathology 57(8):810
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Beans, Chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol, 2-, Erysiphe polygoni, Fungus diseases (plants), Phenols, Powdery mildew (beans).

16573-68
STIMULATION BY 2,4-D AND 2,4-D PLUS PE EDTA OF 32P UPTAKE BY BEAN SEEDLINGS (PHASEOLUS VULGARIS).
H M Etter
Can J Bot 45(4):535-537
Apr 1967 470 C16C
Barley, Beans, D, 2,4-, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Iron, Phosphorus isotopes, Plant growth inhibitors, Radioactive tracers, Tobacco.

16574-68
A SETTLING TOWEB FOR QUANTITATIVE INOCULATION OF LEAF BLADES OF MATURE SMALL GRAIN PLANTS WITH UBEDIOSPOBES.
Z Eyal R C Clifford B M Caldwell
Phytopathology 58(4):530-531
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Equipment, Fungi dissemination, Fungus diseases (plants), Puccinia coronata, Urediospores.

16575-68
PYTHIUM POD BOT OF PEANUT.
Z R Frank
Phytopathology 58(4):542-543
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Peanuts, Pod blight (peanuts), Pythium.

16576-68
EFFECT OF LIGHT ON SPORULATION OF HELMINTHOSPORIUM STENOSPILUM. (ABSTRACT).
T E Freeman B H Luke
Phytopathology 57(8):811
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cynodon dactylon, Fungus diseases (plants), Helminthosporium stenospilum, Light, Plant physiology.

16577-68
PBESCRIBED FIRE AS A POSSIBLE CONTBOL FOB POMES ANNOSUS. (ABSTRACT).
R C Froelich T R Dell
Phytopathology 57(8):811
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Fire, Pomes annosus, Fungus diseases (plants), Pinus.

16578-68
EJECTION AND DISSEMINATION OF ASCOSPOBES OF HYPOXYLON PRUINATUM.
J D Froyd D W French
Can J Bot 45(9):1507-1517 BEP
Sep 1967 470 C16C
Ascospores, Humidity, Hypoxylon pruinatum, Plant dissemination, Reproduction, Temperature.

16579-68
PREPARATION OF ANTISERUM AGAINST STOLBUR VIRUS.
R Gaborjanyi M Rencsics
Acta Phytopathol 3(1):31-33
1968 SB731.A3
Potatoes, Preventive medicine, Serological tests, Serum, Stolbur (potatoes), Stolbur (tomatoes), Tomatoes, Virus diseases (plants).

16580-68
POLYPHENOLS AND DISCOLOBATION IN THE ELM DISEASE INVESTIGATED BY HISTOCHEMICAL TECHNIQUES.
C Gagnon
Can J Bot 45(11):2119-2124 BEP
Nov 1967 470 C16C
Ceratocystis, Histochemistry, Injections, Phenols, Plant diseases, Ulmus americana.
Abstract: Phenolic compounds may interfere with sap movement by action on living cells or by participation in the occlusion of vessels. They may also act as toxins.

16581-68
COMPETITIVE INHIBITION BY FOREIGN NUCLEIC ACID AND INDUCED INTERFEBENCE BY YEAST-BNA WITB THE INFECTION OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
G Gicherman G Loebenstein
Phytopathology 58(4):405-409 BEP
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Foreign bodies, Interference phenomenon, Mosaic (tobacco), Nucleic acids, Plant growth inhibitors, Ribonucleic acid, Yeasts.

16582-68
THE INFLUENCE OF VOLATILE SUBSTANCES FROM ALFALFA ON SOIL BESPIRATION AND SURVIVAL OF SOIL FUNGI. (ABSTRACT).
R G Gilbert G E Griebel J O Menzies
Phytopathology 57(8):812
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Bespiration, Soil fungi, Soils.

16583-68
DIFFERENTIATION OF THREE SPECIES OF PHYTOPHTHOBA BY POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL ELECTBOPHOBESIS. (ABSTRACT).
H S Gill D Powell
Phytopathology 57(8):812
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Acrylamide polymers, Electrophoresis, Gels, Phytophthora.

16584-68
MYCOECOLOGY OF WILLOW AND COTTONWOOD LOWLAND COMMUNITIES IN SOUTBEBN WISCONSIN. I. SOIL MICROFUNGI IN TBE WILLOW-COTTONWOOD FOBESTS.
S E Gochenaur W F Whittingham
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 33(2):125-139 BEP
13 Nov 1967 450 M994
Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Populus deltoides, Salix nigra, Soil fungi.

16585-68
SUBSTANCES, INDUCING PLANT RESISTANCE TO PATHOGENIC FUNGI AND THE PROBLEM OF ANTIMETABOLITES. (POL)
J Gorska-Poczopko K Sawicki
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:163-176
1967 464.9 P87
Antimetabolites, Fungi, Fungicides, Plant disease resistance.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16586-68
CEBATOCYSTIS FAGACEABUM DISTRIBUTION WITBIN BUB AND BED OAK SEEDLINGS. (ABSTBACT).
G F Gregory
Phytopathology 58(4):399
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Ceratocystis fagacearum, Fungus diseases (plants), Microorganisms, Quercus, Quercus macrocarpa, Wilt (quercus).

16587-68
INDUCED SPORULATION OF BOTBYODIPLODIA THEOBROMAE PAT. ISOLATED FROM ARAUCARIA CUNNINGRAMII AIT. IN MALAYSIA.
D A Griffiths
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 33(3-4):273-279 BEP
13 Dec 1967 450 M994
Araucaria cunninghamii, Botrydiplodia theobromae, Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Reproduction.
A wound parasite. Synonymy with Diplodia natalensis questioned.

16588-68
ISOLATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF BARLEY STRIPE MOSAIC VIRUS PROTEIN.
D J Gnmpt R I Hamilton
Virology 35(1):87-93 REF
May 196B 448.8 VB1
Antigens, Calcium chloride, Nucleic acids, Polymerization, Proteins, Stripe mosaic (harley), Virus diseases (plants).

16589-68
SYSTEMIC OXATHIIN FUNGICIDE FOR CONTROL OF LOOSE SMUT (USTILAGO TRITICI) OF WINTER WHEAT. (ABSTRACT).
E D Hansing
Phytopathology 57(B):814
Aug 1967 464.B P56
Dihydro-5-carhoxanilido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiin, 2,3-, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Loose smut (wheat), Ustilago tritici, Wheat.

16590-68
INDUCTION OF LETTUCE ROOT ROT UNDER CONTROLLED ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS. (ABSTRACT).
J P Hartnett J W Lorbeer
Phytopathology 58(4):399
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Lettuce, Plant disease resistance, Root rot (lettuce).

16591-68
PROCESS FOR OXIDIZING SOLURLE ALKYLENE BISDITHIOCARBAMATES TO PRODUCE AN OXYGEN CONTAINING PRODOCT, AND THE PRODUCT OF SAID PROCESS. PATENT 3,401,182.
A M Harvey L A Brooks
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(2):496-497
10 Sep 1968 156.65 OP2
Chemical control (plant diseases), Crops, Dithiocarhamates, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Infrared spectra, Methodology, Patents, Potatoes.

16592-68
APPLICATION OF COTYLEDONARY SYMPTOMS IN SCREENING FOR RESISTANCE TO TOMATO BACTERIAL CANKER AND IN BOST RANGE STUDIES.
A A Hassan D L Strider T R Konsler
Phytopathology 58(2):233-239
Feh 1968 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants), Corynebacterium michiganense, Culture media, Plant disease resistance, Tomatoes.

16593-68
FACTORS AFFECTING THE PATHOGENICITY OF SELECTED FUNGI ISOLATED FROM PUTTING GREEN TURF.
M J Healy
Diss Abstr Sect B 2B(12,PT.2):4834B-4835B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Agrostis palustris, Fungus diseases (plants), Golf courses, Poa annua, Turf.

16594-68
TBREE-YEAR EFFECTS OF SYSTEMIC FONGICIDES APPLIED FOR THE CONTROL OF CYTOSPORA IN ITALIAN PRUNE TREE.
A W Helton W J Kochan
Can J Bot 45(11):2017-2024
Nov 1967 470 C16C
Cytospora, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant protection, Prunus domestica, Spraying.
Abstract: CTS (cycloheximide thiosemicarhazone) superior to Phytoactin and 8-guinolinol benzoate; CTS nearly halted canker expansion and increased yield.

16595-68
STEM RESISTANCE TO BLACK SHANK IN BURLEY TOBACCO DERIVED FROM NICOTIANA LONGIFLORA. (ABSTRACT).
J W Hendrix
Phytopathology 57(8):814
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Black shank (tohacco), Fungus diseases (plants), Nicotiana longiflora, Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae, Plant disease resistance, Tohacco.

16596-68
TRANSMISSION BY DODDER OF A YELLOWS-TYPE VIRUS FROM DECLINING WHITE ASH. (ABSTRACT).
C R Hihben
Phytopathology 58(4):399
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Cuscuta snbinclusa, Praxinns americana, Vinca rosea, Virus diseases (plants).

16597-68
THE EFFECT OF SUBSTITUTED DECENYL SUCCINIC ACID (DSA), AMIDES, ESTERS, AND 1,5-DIFLUORO-2,4-DINITROBENZENE (DFDNB) ON PREVENTING BLOSSOM FREEZING INJORY. (ABSTRACT).
M T Hilborn
Phytopathology 58(4):400
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Amides, Apples, Blueberries, Difluoro-2,4-dinitrohenzene, 1,5-, Esters, Flowers, Frost control, Plant injnries, Succinates, Succinic acid compounds.

1659B-68
A STUDY OF TURES PRODUCED IN PLANTS INFECTED WITH A STRAIN OF TORNIP YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS.
J H Hitchborn G J Hills
Virology 35(1):50-70 REF
May 196B 448.B V81
Rentonite, Centrifugation, Electron microscopy, Magnesium, Plant morphology, Virns diseases (plants), Yellow mosaic (turnips).

16599-68
ANATOMY OF READS ON FLAGELLA OF ZOOSPORES OF PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA VAR. SOJAE.
H H Ho K Zachariah C J Hickman
Can J Bot 45(9):1765-1766 REF
Sep 1967 470 C16C
Flagella, Histology, Phytophthora megasperma, Reproduction.

16600-6B
ETIOLOGY OF STRIPE SMUT, USTILAGO STRIIFORMIS (WEST.) NIESSL, ON MERION BLUEGRASS, POA PRATENSIS L.
C F Hodges
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4835B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Fungus diseases (plants), Poa pratensis, Stripe smut (poa pratensis), Ostilago striiformis.

16601-6B
LEVELS OF SHIKIMATE AND FOLATE IN PRIMARY LEAVES OF WHEAT AND IN UREDOSPORES OF LEAF RUST.
D W Hollomon A Fuchs R Rohringer
Can J Bot 45(9):1771-1773 REF
Sep 1967 470 C16C
Chemical control (plant diseases), Folic acid, Leaf rust (wheat), Reproduction, Shikimic acid, Wheat.

16602-68
OVERWINTERING OF COLLETOTRICHUM FRAGARIAE IN STRAWBERRY CROWNS.
N L Horn R R Carver
Phytopathology 58(4):540-541
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Colletotrichum fragariae, Crown rot (strawherries), Fungus diseases (plants), Hihernation, Strawherries.

16603-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY AND HYPERSENSITIVITY TO TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS IN WILD SPECIES OF POTATOES.
J Horvath
Acta Phytopathol 3(1):35-43
1968 SB731.A3
Hypersensitivity, Mosaic (tohacco), Plant disease resistance, Potatoes, Virus diseases (plants).

16604-68
EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA IN SWEETPOTATO. (ABSTRACT).
P Jatala L S Morrison
Phytopathology 57(8):B16
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne incognita, Plant nematodes, Sweetpotatoes, Temperature.

16605-68
FACTORS AFFECTING RESPIRATION IN BARLEY YELLOW DWARF VIRUS-INFECTED BARLEY.
S G Jensen
Phytopathology 58(4):438-443
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Barley, Plant respiration, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow dwarf (barley).

16606-68
ANTAGONISM OF BACTERIA FROM ELM TO CERATOCYSTIS OLMI IN VITRO. (ABSTRACT).
T R Jewell R J Campana
Phytopathology 5B(4)400
Apr 1968 464.B P56

Ceratocystis ulmi, Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Microbiology, Microorganisms, Plant disease resistance, Ulmus.

16607-68
EFFECT OF MAGNESIUM TRISILICATE ON THE INFECTIVITY OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
L Joshi H H Thornberry
Virology 35(1):169-171
May 1968 448.8 V81
Chemicals, Injections, Kidney beans, Leaves, Magnesium trisilicate, Marmor tabaci, Mosaic (tobacco), Plant disease control, Plant extracts, Plant residues, Virus diseases (plants).

16608-68
STUDIES ON THE INTERACTION OF P-MERCURIBENZOATE WITH TURNIP YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS. V. INDUCED RIBONUCLEASE SENSITIVITY AND DEGRADATION OF THE VIRION.
J M Kaper F G Jenifer
Virology 35(1):71-81 REF
May 1968 448.8 V81
Bentonite, Buffer substances, Chloroform, Hydrolysis, Research, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow mosaic (turnips).

16609-68
REPRODUCTIVE POTENTIALS OF RACES 15B AND 56 OF WHEAT STEM RUST.
K Katsuya G J Green
Can J Bot 45(7):1077-1091
Jul 1967 470 C16C
Fungus diseases (plants), Puccinia graminis, Reproduction, Stem rust (wheat), Urediospores.
Abstract: Experimentation showed that the urediospores of race 56 were more infective than those of 15B-1 and that the incubation period of race 56 was shorter than that of race 15B-1. Infection density markedly affected competitive abilities. Race 56 tended to predominate in light infections but race 15B-1 tended to predominate in heavy infections.

16610-68
CYTOPATHOLOGY OF MIXED INFECTIONS WITH POTATO VIRUSES X AND Y IN NICOTIANA TABACUM LEAVES.
H E Kauffman
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4835B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Acridine orange, Fluorescence microscopy, Plant cytology, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants), Virus Y (tobacco), Virus x (tobacco).

16611-68
NATURAL OCCURRENCE OF TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS PELARGONIUM IN ONTARIO.
W G Kemp
Can J Plant Sci 47(3):295-300 REF
May 1967 450 C16
Host indexing (plants), Pelargonium hortorum, Ring spot (Pelargonium), Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants).
Abstract: This report is believed to constitute the first record of natural infection of Pelargonium by this virus. Simultaneous-infection and serelogical tests show that ringspot virus associated with a disease P. hortorum is related to tobacco ringspot virus

16612-68
THE RELATIONSHIP OF PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE HICKMAN TO THE FUNGAL FLORA IN THE RHIZOSPHERE OF THE STRAWBERRY PLANT.
M N Khare
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4836B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Antihiotics, Fungus diseases (plants), Phytophthora fragariae, Red stele (strawberries), Rhizosphere, Soil fungi, Strawberries.

16613-68
THE EFFECT OF LEAF WATER BALANCE ON THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF FRENCH BEAN TO TOBACCO NECROSIS VIRUS.
W C Kimmins R E Litz
Can J Bot 45(11):2115-2118
Nov 1967 470 C16C
Beans, Leaves, Necrosis, Osmotic pressure, Plant disease resistance, Plant water relations, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).

16614-68
ELECTRON-MICROSCOPIC STUDIES ON THE CYTOPATHOLOGY OF MAIZE PLANTS INFECTED WITH THE MAIZE ROUGH DWARF VIRUS (MRDV).
N Kislev I Harpaz M Klein
Acta Phytopathol 3(1):3-12
1968 SB731.A3
Corn, Cytology, Electron microscopes, Research, Rough dwarf (corn), Virus diseases (plants).

16615-68
EXPERIMENTS WITH A NEW VIRUS DISEASE OF THE PEA TREE (CARAGANA ARBORESCENS LAM.).
J Kochman A Sikora
Phytopathol Z 61(2):147-156
Feb 1968 464.8 P562
Acyrthosiphon caraganae, Caragana arborescens, Virus diseases (plants).
English and German summaries.

16616-68
EFFECTS OF NITROGEN SOURCES ON GROWTH OF PHYTHIUM APHANIDERMATUM AND PYTHIUM ULTIMUM.
J M Kraft D C Erwin
Phytopathology 57(4):374-376
Apr 1967 464.8 P56
Fungi, Growth factors, Nitrogen.

16617-68
ANALYSIS OF ANNUAL OUTBREAKS OF PARASITIC FUNGI. II. QUALITATIVE AND QUANTITATIVE CHARACTERISTICS OF ATTACK CURVES. (GE)
J Kranz
Phytopathol Z 61(2):171-190 REF
Feb 1968 464.8 P562
Frequency distribution, Fungus diseases (plants), Statistical analysis.
English and German summaries.
Abstract

16618-68
HISTOLOGY OF CANKER RUSTS IN PINES.
R G Krebill
Phytopathology 58(2):155-164 REF
Feb 1968 464.8 P56
Cells, Cronartium, Cronartium comandrae, Fungus diseases (plants), Histology, Pinus, Uredinales.

16619-68
THE ROLE OF ALKALOIDS IN THE RESISTANCE OF SOME LUPIN VARIETIES TO THE PEA APHID /ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM HARRIS/. (POL
J Krzymanska
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:237-247
1967 464.9 P87
Acyrthosiphon pisum, Alkaloids, Chemical control (plant diseases), Cultural control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Lupine.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16620-68
PERMEABILITY CHANGES IN PHASEOLUS AUREUS ASSOCIATED WITH INFECTION BY RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI.
M T Lai A R Weinhold J G Hancock
Phytopathology 58(2):240-245 REF
Feb 1968 464.8 P56
Cells, Enzymes, Fungus diseases (plants), Mung beans, Permeability, Rhizoctonia solani.

16621-68
DISEASES OF PITTED-FRUIT TREES, IN 1966. (FR)
P Latard
Phytoma 19(187):19-24
Apr 1967 464.8 P563
Cherries, Mortality, Peaches, Plums, Research, Tree diseases, Trees.

16622-68
A COMPARISON OF SOIL COLUMN AND PETRI DISH TECHNIQUES FOR THE EVALUATION OF SOIL FUNGITOXICANTS.
A J Latham M R Linn
Phytopathology 58(4):460-463 REF
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungi, Fungicides.

16623-68
A GENETIC STUDY OF LEAF RUST RESISTANCE IN WHEAT.
C N Law R Johnson
Can J Genet Cytol 9(4):805-822 REF
Dec 1967 443.8 C16
Chromosomes, Immunization, Leaf rust (grain), Mutation, Plant breeding, Plant disease control, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Triticum aestivum, Wheat.

16624-68
A QUANTITATIVE LOCAL LESION BIOASSAY FOR CORYNEBACTERIUM MICHGANEENSE.
R E C Layne
Phytopathology 58(4):534-535
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants), Biological assay, Corynebacterium michiganense, Immunization, Tomatoes.

16625-68
CUCUMBER ANTHRACNOSE: INFLUENCE OF NIGHTLY WETTING OF LEAVES ON NUMBERS OF LESIONS.
C Lehen G C Daft
Phytopatholcgy 58(2):264-265
Feh 1968 464.8 P56
Anthracnose (cucumbers), Cucumbers, Fungus diseases (plants), Glomerella cingulata, Leaves, Seedlings.

16626-68
DETERMINATION OF VOLATILE ACID PRODUCTION OF CLOSTRIDIUM BY GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY.
V J Lewis C W Moss W L Jones
Can J Microhiol 13(8):1033-1040
Aug 1967 44B.B C162
Acetic acid, Bacterial vaccines, Butyric acid, Chromatography, Clostridium, Fatty acids, Metabolites.

16627-68
EFFECTS OF CYTOKININS ON THE ABSORPTION OF VICTORIN.
H H Luke T E Freeman
Phytopathology 58(2):258-259 REF
Feh 1968 464.8 P56
Cells, Cytokinins, Fungus diseases (plants), Helminthosporium victoriae, Metabolism, Oats, Victorin.

16628-68
THE INFLUENCE OF FUSARIUM ROOT ROT AND HARVESTING ON THE CARBOHYDRATE LEVELS OF ALFALFA ROOTS GROWN IN A GNOTOBIOTIC ENVIRONMENT. (ABSTRACT).
F L Lukezic R G Levine R B Carroll
Pnytopathology 58(4):4D1
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Carhohydrates, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium tricinctum, Harvesting, Root rot (alfalfa).

16629-68
INDOLEACETIC ACID OXIDASE ACTIVITY IN BANANA ROOTS.
M E Mace
Can J Bot 45(6):945-948 REF
Jun 1967 470 C16C
Bananas, Enzymes, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium oxysporum, Indoleacetic acid, Oxidases, Roots.

16630-68
INTEGRATED METHOD OF CONTROL OF PLANT DISEASES CAUSED BY FUNGI. (POL)
Z Maciejowska
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:249-256 REF
1967 464.9 P87
Biological control (pests), Cultural control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease control.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16631-68
THE EFFECTS OF MAIZE DWARF MOSAIC VIRUS ON MACRO- AND MICROELEMENT ACCUMDLATION IN CORN TISSUE OF RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE HYBRIDS. (ABSTRACT).
D R MacKenzie H Cole
Phytopathology 58(4):401
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Breeding, Dwarf disease (corn), Mosaic (corn), Plant disease resistance, Virus diseases (plants).

16632-68
FACTORS AFFECTING THE GERMINATION OF BASIDIOSPORES OF THE HEART ROT FUNGUS, FOMES IGNIARIUS IN THE INFECTION OF TREMBLING ASPEN.
P D Manion
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4836B-4837B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Fungus diseases (plants), Heart rot (Populus), Populus tremuloides, Spore germination.

16633-68
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF UREDOSPORES OF MELAMPSORA LINI AND OF RUST INFECTED FLAX.
M S Manocha M Shaw
Can J Bot 45(9):1575-1582 REF
Sep 1967 470 C16C
Electron microscopy, Fungi, Melampsora lini, Plant diseases, Reproduction, Rust (flax), Seed germination.
Abstract Formation and development of uredospores, nucleoli not observed in nuclei of mature uredospores or germs.

16634-68
PHOTOSYNTHETIC ACTIVITIES OF COTTON PLANTS INFECTED WITH VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATHUM.
D E Mathre
Phytopathology 58(2):137-141 REF
Feh 1968 464.8 P56
Carbon dioxide, Carhon isotopes, Cotton, Fungus diseases (plants), Oxygen, Photosynthesis, Verticillium alho-atrum.

16635-68
BERMUDA GRASS THATCH DECOMPOSITION IN RELATION TO SPRING DEAD SPOT. (ABSTRACT).
R E McCoy H C Young
Phytopathology 58(4):401
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Cynodon dactylon, Fungus diseases (plants), Helminthosporium spiciferum, Spring dead spot.

16636-68
CHROMATOGRAPHIC PURIFICATION OF A SINGLE VIRAL PROTEIN IN SANDAL SPIKE.
B Menon-Nayer
Phytopathol Z 61(2):167-170
Feh 1968 464.8 P562
Chromatography, Electrophoresis, Proteins, Santalum album, Spike (santalum), Virus diseases (plants).
English and German summaries.
Abstract

16637-68
INVESTIGATION OF VIRUS DISEASES OF HOPS. (POL)
B Micinski
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:231-235 REF
1967 464.9 P87
Hops, Leaf curl (hops), Leaf roll (hops), Virus diseases (plants).
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16638-68
INVESTIGATIONS ON FUNGICIDAL ACTIVITY OF COMBINED FUNGICIDES. (POL)
J Miernik M Stec J Gorska-Poczopko
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:201-22D REF
1967 464.9 P87
Fungicides, Pesticide application, Pesticide mixtures, Potentiometry.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16639-68
VERTICILLIUM WILT OF HEDYSARUM CORONARIUM (SULLA).
J M Milton I Isaac
Plant Pathol 16(2):73-75
Jun 1967 464.8 P692
Fungus diseases (plants), Sulla sweetvetch, Verticillium dahliae.
Abstract

16640-68
FALL DEATH RATES OF DRONE HONEY BEES.
R A Morse G E Strang J Nowakowski
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1198-1202
Oct 1967 421 J822
Apis mellifera, Mortality.

16641-68
HONEY BEE INSECTICIDE LOSS - AN DNDSDAL CASE.
R A Morse A F Gunnison
J Econ Entomol 6D(5):1196-1198
Oct 1967 421 J822
Apis mellifera, Carharyl, Insecticide residues.

16642-68
INTERACTIONS BETWEEN VERTICILLIDM ALBO-ATRUM AND PRATY-LENCHDS PENETRANS IN THE VERTICILLIDM WILT OF POTATOES. (ABSTRACT).
F Morsink A E Rich
Phytopathology 58(4):401
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Plant nematode resistance, Plant nematodes, Potatoes, Pratylenchus, Pratylenchus penetrans, Verticillium alho-atrum, Wilt (potatoes).

16643-68
EFFECT OF TRACE-ELEMENTS BOUND TO SUPERPHOSPHATES ON THE RESISTANCE OF POTATO TUBERS TO PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS (MONT.) DE BARY.
A Mudich
Acta Phytopathol 2(4):295-302
1967 SB731.A3
Copper, Culture media, Fertilizers, Immunity, Magnesium, Micronutrients, Molyhdenum, Phytophthora infestans, Potatoes, Superphosphates, Zinc.

16644-68
SPROUT ROT OF BRUSSELS SPROOTS. (ABSTRACT).
J J Natti
Phytopathology 58(4):401
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Alternaria tenuis, Brussels sprouts, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Rhizoctonia solani, Rot (brussels sprouts).

16645-68
SYMPTOM EXPRESSION AND VARIETAL SUSCEPTIBILITY IN CARNATION, DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLOS, INOCULATED WITH THE CARNATION STRAIN OF ERWINIA CHRYSANTHEMI.
P E Nelson R S Dickey
Phytopathology 58(2):142-146
Feh 1968 464.8 P56
Dianthus caryophyllus, Erwinia chrysanthemi, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance.

16646-68
TBE BELATIONSHIP OF MATING CAPACITIES AND POLYGALACTUBONASE PRODUCTION IN COCHLIOBOLUS CARBONUM. (ARSTRACT).
R R Nelson R T Sherwood
Phytopathology 58(4):402
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Cochlioholus carhonum, Enzymes, Genetics, Pectinase, Reproduction.

16647-68
CHANGES IN RESPIRATION RATE OF TOBACCO LEAVES INFESTED WITH BACTERIA IN RELATION TO THE HYPERSENSITIVE REACTION.
J Nemeth Z Klement
Acta Phytopathol 2(4):303-308
1967 SB731.A3
Bacteria, Biochemistry, Hypersensitivity, Injections, Leaves, Plant respiration, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Pseudomonas syringae, Pseudomonas tahaci, Time, Tohacco.

16648-68
THE FIRST OCCURRENCE OF DISEASE OF THE CARNATION CAUSED BY PSEUDOMONAS CARYOPHYLLI (BURKHOLDER) STARR ET BURKHOLDER IN HUNGARY.
J Nemeth
Acta Phytopathol 3(1):45-50
1968 SB731.A3
Bacteria, Dianthus caryophyllus, Plant diseases, Pseudomonas caryophylli, Vascular system (plants).

16649-68
THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN FONGITOXICANTS ON THE FORMATION OF ENDOTROPHIC MYCORRHIZA BY ENDOGONE FASCICOLATA ON CORN AND ON ROOT DEVELOPMENT IN SEEDLING CORN.
O N Nesheim
Diss Ahstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4837B
Jun 1968 Z5055.049D53
Corn, Endogone fasciculata, Fumigants, Fungicides, Mycorrhiza, Plant physiology, Roots, Soil fumigation.

16650-68
HOST PLANTS FOR LABORATORY BEARING OF THE MELON APHID.
P A Norman R A Sutton
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1205-1207
Oct 1967 421 JB22
Aphis, Insect rearing.

16651-68
RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN TETRANYCBUS URTICAE KOCH AND SOME PLANT VIRUSES.
G R Orloh
Virology 35(1):121-133 REF
May 1968 448.8 V81
Biological assay, Bnshy stunt (tomatoes), Feeding, Leaves, Mites, Mosaic (tohacco), Tetranychus urticae, Tissues, Virus diseases (plants), Virus x (potatoes), Yellow dwarf (onions).

16652-68
ORSERVATIONS ON THE NATORE OF INBEBITANCE OF BESISTANCE OF LUCERNE TO VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM.
C A Panton
Hereditas 57(3):333-338
1967 442.8 H42
Alfalfa, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Verticillium alho-atrum, Wilt (alfalfa).
Ahstract

16653-68
SURVIVAL OF ROOT-INFECTING FUNGI IN SOIL. VI. EFFECT OF AMENDMENTS ON BEAN ROOT ROT CAUSED BY THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA AND ON INOCULUM DENSITY OF THE CAUSAL ORGANISM.
G C Papavizas
Phytopathology 58(4):421-428 REF
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Density, Fungus diseases (plants), Immunization, Mortality, Root rot (heans), Roots, Soil fungi, Thielaviopsis hasicola.

16654-68
STUDIES OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF POWDERY MILDEW (ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS F. SP. HORDEI MARCHAL) ON BARLEY. II. PRIMARY APPRESSORIA FORMATION.
C Paulech
Biologia (hratislava) 23(4):281-288 REF
1968 442.8 B5265
Barley, Erysiphe graminis hordei, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Plant physiology, Powdery mildew.
English, russian and czech ahstract
Abstract: In this paper there are quoted results of a comparing study of the primary appressoria formation of the powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) in susceptihle and resistant host plants of harley. In the total dynamics of the primary appressoria formation on susceptihle and resistant plants there were found no significant differences.

16655-68
THE EFFECTS OF SUGAR MAPLE STEM TISSUE EXTRACTS ON SPORE GERMINATION OF FUSARIUM SOLANI. (ABSTRACT).
W H Pawuk
Phytopathology 58(4):402
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Acer saccharum, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium solani, Plant disease control, Beproduction, Seed germination, Tissues.

16656-68
METHOD OF DETERMINING THE SENSITIVITY OF FUNGUS SPORES TO HOT WATER.
C F Pierson
Phytopathology 58(4):538-539
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Asexual reproduction, Fungus diseases (plants), Hot water treatment (plants), Penicillium expansum, Plant disease control.

16657-68
FIELD EVALOATION OF INSECTICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF APHIDS ON POTATOES.
D D Pond
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1203-1205
Oct 1967 421 JB22
Aphididae, Bayer 25141, Disulfoton, Phorate, Phosphamidon, Potatoes.

16658-68
WATERMELON MOSAIC VIRUS: TUBULAR INCLUSIONS IN PUMPKIN LEAVES AND AGGREGATES IN LEAF EXTRACTS.
D E Purcifull J R Edwardson
Virology 32(3):393-401 BEF
Jul 1967 448.8 V81
Leaves, Morphology, Mosaic (watermelons), Pumpkins, Virus diseases (plants), Watermelons.

16659-68
NUCLEAR CRYSTALS IN ZINNIA AND OTHER NONSOLANACEOUS PLANTS INFECTED WITH TOBACCO ETCH VIBOS.
D E Purifull J R Edwardson
Phytopathology 58(4):532-533
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Cassia tora, Chenopodium amaranticolor, Etch (tohacco), Tohacco, Virus diseases (plants), Zinnia elegans.

16660-68
HYPERPARASITES ON SOME ASCOMYCETES FROM HYDEBABAD, INDIA.
P N Rao
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 33(2):161-166
13 Nov 1967 450 M994
Ascomycetes, Fungi, Hyperparasitism, Plant taxonomy.
Six fungi are recorded and descrihed. Helminthosporium dorycarpum, Tetrasporium asterinearum, and Diplodia sp. are hyperparasites on Meliola sp., Meliola aethiops

20 16661-68

cassiae, and Phyllachora sacchari spontanei, respectively.

16661-68
FUNGI ON BOUGAINVILLAEA SPECTABILIS WILLD.
K Rao
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 31(2):174-176
15 Mar 1967 450 M994
Ascomycetes, Bougainvillaea spectabilis, Deuteromycetes, Fungi.
Collected on dead stems.

16662-68
INHIBITION OF PORIA CARBONICA BY SCYTALIDIUM SP., AN IMPERFECT FUNGUS ISOLATED FROM DOUGLAS-FIR POLES.
J L Ricard W B Bollen
Can J Bot 46(5):643-647 REF
May 1968 470 C16C
Basidiomycetes, Fungi, Poria carbonica, Pseudotsuga menziesii, Wood decay.
French summary

16663-68
EFFECTS OF OZONE ON CONIDIOPHORES AND CONIDIA OF ALTERNARIA SOLANI.
S Rich h Tomlinson
Phytopathology 58(4):444-446
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Alternaria solani, Fungus diseases (plants), Ozone, Reproduction.

16664-68
INTERACTION OF PATHOGENICITY GENES IN PUCCINIA GRAMINIS F. SP. TRITICI AND REACTION GENES IN TRITICUM AESTIVUM SSP. VULGARE "MARQUIS," "RELIANCE," AND "KOTA.".
M R Rondon
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4848B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Genes, Plant disease resistance, Puccinia graminis tritici, Stem rust (wheat), Wheat.

16665-68
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF X-BODY FORMATION IN CELLS OF CABBAGE INFECTED WITH BRASSICA VIRUS 3.
M Rubio-Huertos C Matsui A Yamaguchi T Kamei
Phytopathology 58(4):548-549
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Brassica oleracea, Cabbage, Cytoplasm, Electron microscopy, Plant cytology, Virus diseases (plants), Virus 3 (cabbage).

16666-68
POSSIBLE PARTICLES OF BEET WESTERN YELLOWS VIRUS IN THE INTESTINES OF VIRULIFEROUS APHIDS.
E G Ruppel
Phytopathology 58(2):256-257
Feb 1968 464.8 P56
Aphididae, Insect vectors, Myzus persicae, Sugar beets, Virus diseases (plants), Western yellows (sugar beets).

16667-68
A COMPARISON OF THE ELECTRON MICROSCOPE, MICROPRECIPITIN TESTS, AND INDICATOR PLANTS FOR THE DETECTION OF POTATO VIRUSES S, X, AND Y.
P J Sampson R H Taylor
Phytopathology 58(4):489-493 REF
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Electron microscopes, Indicator plants, Plant disease forecasting, Precipitin test, Virus diseases (plants), Virus s (potatoes), Virus x (potatoes), Virus y (potatoes).

16668-68
EFFECTS OF HERBICIDES ON CARBON DIOXIDE UPTAKE BY PINE SEEDLINGS.
S Sasaki T T Kozlowski
Can J Bot 45(7):961-971 REF
Jul 1967 470 C16C
Carbon dioxide, Chemical control (plant diseases), Herbicides, Photosynthesis, Pinus resinosa, Plant respiration, Seedlings.
Abstract

16669-68
COMPARATIVE MORPHOLOGICAL AND PHYSILOGICAL STUDIES OF THE PROGENIES FROM INTRASPECIFIC MATINGS OF PHYTOPHTHORA CAPSICI.
M M Satour E E Butler
Phytopathology 58(2):183-192 REF
Feb 1968 464.8 P56
Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Peppers, Physiology, Phytophthora capsici, Reproduction, Seed germination, Tomatoes.

16670-68
CO2 ASSIMILATION AND YIELD OF LITTLE CLUB WHEAT INFECTED BY SEPTORIA NODORUM.
A L Scharen J M Taylor
Phytopathology 58(4):447-451 REF
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Carbon dioxide, Fungus diseases (plants), Grain, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant metabolism, Plant respiration, Septoria nodorum, Wheat.

16671-68
IN VIVO AND IN VITRO DECLINE OF SPECIFIC INFECTIVITY OF TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS CORRELATED WITH NUCLEIC ACID DEGRADATION.
I R Schneider T O Diener
Virology 35(1):150-157 REF
May 1968 448.8 V81
Bentonite, Centrifugation, Correlation, Culture media, Nucleic acids, Proteins, Research, Ring spot (tobacco), Virus diseases (plants).

16672-68
EFFECT OF DIURNAL TEMPERATURE CYCLES ON THE PRODUCTION OF AFLATOXIN.
H W Schroeder H Hein
Appl Microbiol 16(7):988-990
Jul 1968 448.3 AP5
Aflatoxin, Aspergillus parasiticus, Culture media, Diurnal rhythm, Temperature, Toxicology.

16673-68
RELATIONSHIP OF CLIPPING FREQUENCY TO ROOT AND CROWN DETERIORATION IN RED CLOVER.
W M Siddiqui P M Halisky S Lund
Phytopathology 58(4):486-488
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Defoliation, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Plant disease resistance, Red clover, Root rot (red clover).
Abstract: The severity of root rot in Pennscott red clover increased when the frequency of clipping clover stands was increased.

16674-68
FACTORS AFFECTING ACUTE INJURY OF PINUS STROBUS BY OZONE. (ABSTRACT).
W A Sinclair A C Costonis
Phytopathology 58(4):403
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Ozone, Pinus strobus, Plant injuries.

16675-68
SPREAD OF RED ROT IN THE LEAVES OF SUGARCANE PLANT.
G R Singh
Indian Phytopathol 20(3):220-225 REF
Sep 1967 464.8 IN2
Colletotrichum falcatum, Fungus diseases (plants), Red rot (sugarcane), Sugarcane.
Spores were carried from leaf sheath to leaf midrib through ligular region in detached leaves.

16676-68
MULTIPLICATION OF WHEAT STRIATE MOSAIC VIRUS IN ITS LEAFHOPPER VECTOR ENDRIA INIMICA.
R C Sinha L N Chiykowski
Virology 32(3):402-405 REF
Jul 1967 448.8 V81
Endria inimica, Insect vectors, Striate mosaic (wheat), Wheat.

16677-68
SEROLOGICAL DETECTION OF WHEAT STRIATE MOSAIC VIRUS IN EXTRACTS OF WHEAT PLANTS AND VECTOR LEAFHOPPERS.
R C Sinha
Phytopathology 58(4):452-455 REF
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Antigens, Durum wheat, Endria inimica, Insect vectors, Mosaic (wheat), Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants).

16678-68
PATHOGENIC VARIABILITY WITHIN PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA AS RELATED TO FORMATION OF POST-INFECTIONAL ANTIFUNGAL SUBSTANCES IN PEPEROMIA.
B S Siradhana
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4838B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Apples, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Ornamental plants, Peperomia, Phytophthora parasitica, Vegetables.

16679-68
TOBACCO DISEASES IN KENTUCKY IN 1967.
J H Smiley R A Flowers
Plant Dis Rep 52(8):589
Aug 1968 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases (plants), Plant diseases, Surveys, Tobacco.

16680-68
ERADICATION OF POTATO VIRUS X AND S BY THERMOTHERAPY AND AXILLARY BUD CULTURE.
R Stace-Smith F C Mellor
Phytopathology 58(2):199-203 REF
Feb 1968 464.6 P56
Culture media, Heat, Potatoes, Soil temperature, Thermotherapy, Virus s (potatoes), Virus x (potatoes).
Abstract

16681-68
A VIRUS DISEASE OF RHUBARB IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.
R Stace-Smith G G Jacoli
Can J Bot 45(7):1059-1061
Jul 1967 47D C16C
Insect vectors, Mosaic (turnips), Myzus persicae, Rhubarb, Virus diseases (plants).
Abstract

16682-68
EVIDENCE FOR POLYSOMES IN EXTRACTS OF BEAN RUST UREDOSPORES.
R C Staples D Bedigian P R Williams
Phytopathology 58(2):151-154 REF
Feb 1968 464.8 P56
Beans, Density, Electron microscopy, Radioactivity, Ribosomes, Rust (beans), Uredinales, Uromyces phaseoli.

16683-68
RESISTANCE TO PUCCINIA GRAMINIS DERIVED FROM SECALE CEREALE INCORPORATED INTO TRITICUM AESTIVUM.
D M Stewart E C Gilmore E R Ansemus
Phytopathology 58(4):508-511
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Puccinia graminis, Rye, Triticum aestivum, Wheat.

16684-68
SEROLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF RACES 1-8 OF PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE. (ABSTRACT).
C J Suerth E R Varney
Phytopathology 58(4):493
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Genetics, Phytophthora fragariae, Serological tests.

16685-68
HUMUS ACIDS AS A NUTRITION SOURCE FOR SOME WHITE-ROT FUNGI.
M Tesarova L Schanel
Biol Plant 10(2):135-141 REF
1968 45D 852
Agar, Fungi, Humic acids, Plant nutrition.
English, russian and polish abstract
Abstract

16686-68
'SOIL VESSEL SYSTEM' OR ANALYSIS OF SOILS FROM DISEASED SEEDLINGS. (GE)
M Tesche
Phytopathol Z 61(2):197-199
Feb 1968 464.8 P562
Containers, Plant diseases, Seedlings, Soil microorganisms.

16687-68
RESISTANCE TO SPREAD OF VIRUS FROM CELL TO CELL IN T. I. 245 TOBACCO.
P E Thomas R W Fulton
Virology 35(1):108-111 REF
May 1968 448.8 V81
Cells, Injections, Light, Plant protection, Temperature, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).

16688-68
EFFECTS OF ULTRASONIC TREATMENT ON TURNIP MOSAIC VIRUS AND POTATO VIRUS X.
J A Tomlinson D G A Walkey
Virology 32(2):267-278 REF
Jun 1967 448.8 V81
Electron microscopy, Mosaic (turnips), Potatoes, Serological tests, Sound waves, Turnips, Virus diseases plants, Virus x (potatoes).

16689-68
LIGHT REQUIREMENT AND LIGHT INHIBITION OF SEXUAL REPRODUCTION IN FUSARIUM (HYPOMYCES) SOLANI F. SP. CUCURBITAE RACE 2.
T A Toussoun A R Weinhold
Can J Bot 45(6):951-954
Jun 1967 47D C16C
Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium solani, Light, Reproduction.

16690-68
CHEMICAL COMPOSITION AND BIOPHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF TOMATO RINGSPOT VIRUS.
J H Tremaine R Stace-Smith
Virology 35(1):102-107 REF
May 1968 448.8 V81
Amino acids, Biophysics, Chemical reactions, Diffusion, Electrophoresis, Molecular weight, Nucleic acids, Ribonucleic acid, Ring spot (tomatoes), Virus diseases (plants).

16691-68
THE RELATIVE EFFICIENCY OF EAR-TO-ROW AND CONVERGENT IMPROVEMENT IN INCREASING DISEASE RESISTANCE OF ZEA MAYS.
V Ulrich R S Snell
W Va Acad Sci Proc 39:235-242 REF
1967 500 W52
Corn, Plant disease resistance, Planting.
Abstact: Ear-to-row selection was ineffective in approving disease susceptible inbreds, but maintained good characteristics in disease resistance lines. Convergent improvement was effective in improving the resistance of susceptible lines when the nonrecurrent parent was a resistant or a susceptible line. Transgressive segregation played an important role with both resistant and susceptible nonrecurrent parents.

16692-68
STEM AND NEEDLE INNOCULATIONS OF EASTERN WHITE PINE WITH THE BLISTER RUST FUNGUS.
E P Van Arsdel
Phytopathology 58(4):512-514 REF
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Blister rust (pinus), Cronartium ribicola, Fungus diseases (plants), Pinus strobus, Plant disease resistance, Spraying.

16693-68
INVESTIGATIONS OF CHERRY RASP LEAF DISEASE IN CALIFORNIA.
H K Wagnon J Traylor H E Williams A C Weiner
Plant Dis Rep 52(8):618-622 REF
Aug 1968 1.9 P69P
Cherries, Plant disease transmission, Plant nematodes, Prunus mahaleb, Rasp leaf (cherries), Soil fauna, Virus diseases (plants).

16694-68
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION AND GERMINATION OF CRONARTIUM FUSIFORME AECIOSPORES.
C H Walkinshaw
Phytopathology 58(2):260-261
Feb 1968 464.8 P56
Cells, Cronartium fusiforme, Fungus diseases (plants), Oxygen, Pinus echinata, Seed germination.

16695-68
TWO GENETIC SYSTEMS CONTROL DISEASE REACTION TO STRAINS A AND B OF MAIZE DWARF MOSAIC VIRUS. (ABSTRACT).
C C Wernham G L Scheifle
Phytopathology 58(4):504
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Dwarf disease (corn), Mosaic (corn), Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Virus diseases (plants).

16696-68
PROLIFERATIVE SYMPTOMS IN LEAFHOPPERS INFECTED WITH WESTERN X-DISEASE VIRUS.
R F Whitcomb D D Jensen
Virology 35(1):174-177
May 1968 448.8 V81
Arthritis, Celery, Cicadellidae, Colladonus montanus, Feeding, Plant anatomy, Virus diseases (plants).

16697-68
AN UNDESCRIBED GALL MIDGE LEAF SPOT OF BALSAM POPLAR.
H S Whitney J A Baranyay
Phytopathology 58(2):262-263
Feb 1968 464.8 P56
Cecidomyiidae, Cytology, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf spot (Populus), Populus balsamifera.

20 16698-68

16698-68
COMPARATIVE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF LARGE AND SMALL SPRUCE ROOTS TO POLYPORUS TOMENTOSUS.
R O Whitney
Can J Bot 45(11):2227-2229
Nov 1967 470 C16C
Fungus diseases (plants), Immunization, Picea glauca, Picea mariana, Plant disease resistance, Polyporus tomentosus, Roots.

16699-68
STOMATAL PENETRATION OF WHEAT SEEDLINGS BY STEM AND LEAF RUSTS IN RELATION TO EFFECTS OF CARBON DIOXIDE, LIGHT, AND STOMATAL APERTURE.
D Yirgou R M Caldwell
Phytopathology 58(4):500-507 REF
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Carbon dioxide, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf rust (wheat), Light, Plant disease resistance, Puccinia graminis tritici, Seedlings, Stem rust (wheat), Stomata, Wheat.

16700-68
A COMPARISON OF SPECIES OF APHIDIDAE WITH SPECIES OF THREE OTHER APHID FAMILIES REGARDING VIRUS TRANSMISSION AND PROBE BEHAVIOR.
F W Zettler
Phytopathology 57(4):398-400
Apr 1967 464.8 P56
Aphididae, Mosaic (beans), Plant disease transmission.

Arthropods

16701-68
NEW RESULTS ON THE CONTROL OF THE MILLET CATERPILLAR, LAPHYGMA FRUGIPERDA. (POR)
P R Almeida R D Cavalcante G de Sordi
Biologico 33(6):126-128
Jun 1967 442.8 B529
Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Insecticides, Laphygma frugiperda, Millet, Noctuidae.

16702-68
THE POSSIBILITIES OF DEVELOPMENT OF CHEMICAL METHODS FOR THE PLANT PEST CONTROL. (POL)
E Bakuniak M Gwiazda J Kroczynski
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:27-138 REF
1967 464.9 P87
Attractants, Chemical control (insects), Insecticide residues, Plant pest control.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16703-68
FELTED GRASS COCCID ON RHODES GRASS IN QUEENSLAND.
A R Brimblecombe
Queensland Agr J 94(4):258-261
Apr 1968 23 Q33
Antonina graminis, Chloris gayana, Climate, Coccidae, Insect behavior, Insect control, Insect outbreaks, Insect pests, Plant hardiness, Soils, Zoogeography.

16704-68
THE IMPACT OF TULIPTREE SCALE FEEDING ON ITS HOST, YELLOW-POPLAR.
O P Burns
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):5062B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Carbon, Feeding, Insect behavior, Liriodendron tulipifera, Mortality, Toumeyella liriodendri.

16705-68
INSECT PESTS OF FARM, GARDEN, AND ORCHARD. S8951. 03.
R H Davidson L M Peairs
675 P. 8EF NEW YORK, JOHN WILEY
1966
Crops, Fruit, Gardens, Insect control, Insect pests, Plant pest control.

16706-68
INSECTICIDES APPLIED TO THE SOIL FOR CONTROL OF EIGHT SPECIES OF INSECTS ON IRISH POTATOES IN VIRGINIA.
R N Hofmaster R L Waterfield J C Boyd
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1311-1318
Oct 1967 421 J822
Aldrin, Chlordane, Epitrix, Phorate, Potatoes.

16707-68
STUDIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF INSECT RESISTANT SORGHUM VARIETIES AND BIOTYPES.
T Hornchong
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):5064B-5065B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Caterpillars, Crop varieties, Diatraea grandiosella, Heliothis zea, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Plant breeding, Plant pest resistance, Sorghum, Spodoptera frugiperda.

16708-68
INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL IN ORCHARDS. (POL)
R Leski
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:269-290 REF
1967 464.9 P87
Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Insecticide application, Integrated control (insects).
English and russian abstract

16709-68
AN EVALUATION OF BIDRIN FOR CONTROL OF SCOLYTUS MULTISTRIATUS, THE PRIMARY VECTOR OF CERATOCYSTIS ULMI.
A C Lincoln
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4830B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Ceratocystis ulmi, Chemical control (insects), Dieback (ulmus), Fungus diseases (plants), Hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethylphosphate, 3-, Insect vectors, Insecticides, Scolytus multistriatus, Ulmus americana.

16710-68
BIOPHYSICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE NATURE OF RESISTANCE OF PINEAPPLES TO THE ORIENTAL FRUIT FLY.
E A Macion W C Mitchell J B Smith
J Econ Entomol 61(4):910-916
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Biochemistry, Biophysics, Culture media, Dacus dorsalis, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Immunity, Insect cages, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Ovulation, Pineapples, Research.

16711-68
POSSIBILITIES OF APPLYING CHEMOSTERILANTS IN PLANTS PROTECTION. (POL)
Z Przezdziecki J Bankowska
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:323-327 REF
1967 464.9 P87
Blood cells, Chemosterilants, Reproductive organs, Toxicology.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16712-68
FIELD-CAGE RELEASES OF CHRYSOPA CARNEA FOR SUPPRESSION OF POPULATIONS OF THE BOLLWORM AND THE TOBACCO BUDWORM ON COTTON.
B L Bidgway S L Jones
J Econ Entomol 61(4):892-898 REF
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Chrysopa carnea, Heliothis virescens, Heliothis zea, Insect cages, Insect control, Insect eggs, Larvae, Population.

16713-68
LEAF PUBESCENCE IN COMMON WHEAT, TRITICUM AESTIVUM L., AND RESISTANCE TO THE CEREAL LEAF BEETLE, OULEMA MELANOPUS (L.).
K Ringlund
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4847B-4848B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Leaves, Oulema melanopus, Plant pest resistance, Wheat.

16714-68
DISEASES AND PESTS OF THE MORE IMPORTANT CROPS IN 1966 AND THE FORECAST FOR 1967. (POL)
A Studzinski F Kagan K Piekarczyk
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:257-268
1967 464.9 P87
Insect outbreak forecasting, Plant disease forecasting.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16715-68
THE USE OF ORGANOCHLORINE INSECTICIDES AND POSSIBLE ALTERNATIVES AGAINST LEATHERJACKETS.
J H White

Plant Pathol 16(2):83-88
Jun 1967 464.8 P692
Aldrin, Barley, Benzene hexachloride,
Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Ddt,
Food contamination, Insecticides, Lindane, Paris green,
Tipulidae, Wheat.
Abstract

16716-68
ACTION OF AQUEOUS IODINE ON OVA OF ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES
AN ASCARIS SUUM.
Zaman N Visuvalingam
Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg Trans 61(3):443-444
1967 448.9 R813
Ascaris lumbricoides, Ascaris lumbricoides suum,
Centrifugation, Chemical control (insects), Dosage,
Insect eggs, Iodine, Larvae, Ova, Sterilization, Vegetables.

Nematodes

16717-68
CEREAL ROOT EELWORM PATHOTYPES IN ENGLAND AND WALES.
J Cotten
Plant Pathol 16(2):54-59 MAP
Jun 1967 464.8 P692
Barley, Crop varieties, Heterodera avenae, Oats,
Plant nematode resistance.

16718-68
THE HATCHING RESPONSE OF MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA EGGS AS
AFFECTED BY AMINO AND NONAMINO ACID FRACTIONS OF ROOT
EXUDATES.
R A Hamlen J R Bloom
Phytopathology 58(4):515-518 REF
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Amino acids, Growth factors, Meloidogyne incognita,
Root excretions.
Abstract: The amino acid fractions yielded a significantly
greater hatch than the nonamino acid fractions but not
greater than that of the distilled water check.

16719-68
APHELENCHOIDES ECHINOCAUDATUS SP. N. (NEMATODA,
APHELENCHOIDIDAE). (RU)
M M Haque
Zool Zhur 47(2):287-289
Feb 1968 410 R92
Aphelenchoides echinocaudatus, Corn, Plant nematodes,
Taxonomy.
English abstract.

16720-68
ORGAN CULTURE OF MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA. (ABSTRACT).
H Hirumi T Chen K Maramorosch
Phytopathology 58(4):400
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Culture media, Gonads, Meloidogyne incognita acrita,
Nematodes, Tomatoes.

16721-68
EFFECT OF THE NEMATODE APHELENCHUS AVENAE ON SOME
ECTOTROPHIC, MYCORRHIZAL FUNGI AND ON A RED PINE
MYCORRHIZAL RELATIONSHIP.
J R Sutherland J A Fortin
Phytopathology 58(4):519-523 REF
Apr 1968 464.8 P56
Aphelenchus avenae, Culture media, Fungi, Mycorrhiza,
Parasites, Pinus resinosa.

16722-68
FIRST RECORD OF THE OCCURRENCE OF HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS
IN PANAMA.
R Tarte
Plant Dis Rep 52(8):587-588 MAP
Aug 1968 1.9 P69P
Heterodera rostochiensis, Plant nematodes, Potatoes.

Weeds

16723-68
THE INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE ON LONGEVITY AND GERMINATION OF
SEED OF WESTERN DWARF MISTLETOE.
K M Reckman L F Roth
Phytopathology 58(2):147-150 REF
Feb 1968 464.8 P56
Arceuthobium campylopodum, Seed germination, Temperature.

16724-68
LOWER ALIPHATIC ESTERS OF N-PHENYL AND N-M-CHLOROPHENYL
CARBAMIC ACID CONTAINING AN ACYL GROUP. PATENT 3,393,224.
R F Brookes D H Godson E L Leafe
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(3):730
16 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
Carbamates, Esters, Herbicides, Patents.

16725-68
HERBICIDAL TROPOLONE ESTERS. PATENT 3,399,989.
L G Donaruma
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(1):185
03 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Esters, Herbicides, Patents,
Tropolones.

16726-68
METHOD OF CONTROLLING WEEDS IN SOIL. PATENT 3,393,065.
R J Dowling A Soboleski
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(3):700
16 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Patents,
Sodium N-1-naphthylphthalamate.

16727-68
3'4'-DICHLOROPIONANILIDE. PATENT 3,382,280.
C W Huffman
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 850(1):264
07 May 1968 156.65 OF2
Dichloropropionanilide, 3',4'-, Herbicides, Patents.

16728-68
MONOFLUOROPHENYL-4'-NITROPHENYLETHER DERIVATIVES AS HERBI-
CIDES. PATENT 3,401,031.
T Inoue K Kato H Fujita Y Kiyohisa T Toyama T Yoshimoto
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(2):468
10 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Ethers, Herbicides, Methodology,
Patents, Plant growth inhibitors.

16729-68
HERBICIDAL ETHER. PATENT 3,388,171.
D V Lopiekes
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 851(2):546
11 Jun 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Ethers, Herbicides, Patents.

16730-68
HERBICIDAL METHOD. PATENT 3,403,994.
J F Olin
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(1):172
01 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Acetanilide compounds, Halogen compounds, Herbicides,
Methodology, Patents.

16731-68
HERBICIDAL COMPOSITION AND METHOD COMPRISING 1-(TETRAHYDRO-
DICYCLOPENTADIENYL)-3,3-DIMETHYL UREA AND A SALT OF METHYL
ARSONIC ACID. PATENT 3,403,017.
J W Dawson
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(4):1004
24 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Arsonic acid compounds, Chemical control (weeds), Cotton,
Herbicides, Methodology, Patents, Plant growth inhibitors,
Sodium chloride,
Tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea, 1-(.

16732-68
METHOD OF DESTROYING UNDESIRABLE PLANTS. PATENT 3,397,977.
S B Richter A A Levin
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 853(3):722

20 16733-68

20 Aug 1968 156.65 OP2
Chemical control (weeds), Esters, Halogen compounds, Herbicides, Patents, Terephthalic acid compounds.

16733-68
HERBICIDAL COMPOSITION AND METHOD. PATENT 3,393,064.
S B Richter
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(3):700
16 Jul 1968 156.65 OP2
Chemical control (weeds), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Herbicides, Patents, Pesticide application, Seedlings, Seeds.

16734-68
ERRATUM: THE INTERACTION OF THE SEED COAT AND GIBBERELLIC ACID IN THE GERMINATION OF DATURA FEROX L.
R A Sanchez A Soriano S Slabnik
Can J Bot 45(7):1171
Jul 1967 470 C16C
Datura ferox, Gibberellic acid, Seed coats, Seed germination, Solanaceae.

16735-68
METHOD OF CONTROLLING THE GROWTH OF WEEDS. PATENT 3,399,988.
S Y C Soong B H Lake D R Baker
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(1):184
03 Sep 1968 156.65 OP2
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Methodology, Patents.

Other Pests

16736-68
RODENT DAMAGE TO FERTILIZED PACIFIC SILVER FIR IN WESTERN WASHINGTON.
S P Gessel G H Orians
Ecology 48(4):694-697 REF
1967 410 EC7
Abies amabilis, Fertilization (plants), Nitrogen compounds, Plant ecology, Plant pest resistance, Rodents.
Abstract

16737-68
THE LOSS OF YIELD IN A CROP OF SWEET CORN (ZEA MAYS L.) FOLLOWING THE COMPLETE DESTRUCTION OF SOME PLANTS AT AN EARLY STAGE BY BROWN RATS (RATTUS NORVEGICUS BERK.).
E Judenko
Pans (pest Articles News Sum) Sect A Insect Contr 13(4):412-414
Nov 1967 423.92 G798
Corn, Crop losses, Crop yields, Plant injuries, Plant pest control, Plant physiology, Rats, Rattus norvegicus.

16738-68
THE REPELLENT PROPERTIES OF CERTAIN PLANTS TO SMALL FIELD RODENTS. (POL)
A Romankowowa
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:93-100 REF
1967 464.9 P87
Food habits, Rodent control, Rodenticidal plants.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

16739-68
ASSESSMENT OF THE USEFULNESS OF THE EXAMINATION OF A GRAM SMEAR OF FRESH DNCENTRIFUGED URINE IN THE DETERMINATION OF SIGNIFICANT BACTERIDRIA IN DOGS.
B E Goulden
New Zeal Vet J 16(1-2):1-2 REF
Jan 1968 41.8 N483
Animal physiology, Bacteria, Catheters, Centrifugation, Dogs, Urine.

16740-68
EXPERIENCES WITH A NEW BROAD-SPECTRUM ANTHELMINTIC DICHLORVOS, IN THE ADDLT PIG.
D E Jacobs
Vet Rec 83(7):160-164
17 Aug 1968 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Dichlorvos, Hyostrongylus rubidus, Oesophagostomum, Research, Swine, Toxicology.

16741-68
BIRD PREDATION ON BLACK FLY LARVAE AND PUPAE IN ONTARIO.
H G James
Can J Zool 46(1):106-107
Jan 1968 470 C16D
Balance of nature, Larvae, Predatory birds, Pupae, Simuliidae, Simulium vittatum.

16742-68
HEREDITARY CHANGE OF AN EYE COLOR MUTANT INDUCED BY DNA IN EPHESTIA.
S Nawa M A Yamada
Genetics 58(4):573-584 REF
Apr 1968 442.8 G28
Animal genetics, Cells, Color, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Ephestia, Eyes, Heredity, Mutation, Reproduction.

Diseases

16743-68
PDTDRE REQUIREMENTS FOR PREVENTION AND CONTROL OF BOVINE RESPIRATORY DISEASES IN THE UNITED STATES.
F R Abinanti
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):934-937
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Infectious diseases, Respiratory diseases, Shipping fever.

16744-68
SYMPOSIUM ON IMMDNITY TO THE BOVINE RESPIRATORY DISEASE COMPLEX, JDNE 19-21, 1967, ATHENS, GEORGIA.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):705-937, REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Respiratory diseases, Symposia.
Dniversity of Georgia, School of Veterinary Medicine and Center for Continuing Education, cosponsors.

16745-68
TREATMENT OF SALT POISONING IN PIGS.
A C Anderson
Vet Rec 82(16):472
20 Apr 1968 41.8 V641
Animal nutrition, Baby pigs, Diet, Injections, Sodium chloride, Toxicology, Water.

16746-68
SELENIDM-RESPONSIVE DISEASES OF ANIMALS IN NEW ZEALAND.
E D Andrews W J Bartley A R Grant
New Zeal Vet J 16(1-2):3-17 REF MAP
Jan 1968 41.8 N483
Animal nutrition, Cats, Cattle, Deficiency diseases, Horses, Livestock, Metaholism diseases, Myopathy, Plant contamination,

Poultry, Selenium, Sheep, Swine, White muscle disease, Yellow fat.

16747-68
THE DISTRIBUTION OF CEBTAIN ESCHEBICHIA COLI STRAINS IN PIGS AND THEIB ENVIBONMENT.
J B B Arbuckle
Brit Vet J 124(4):152-159
Apr 196B 41.8 V643
Escherichia coli, Feces, Livestock diseases, Swine.

1674B-6B
EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION OF SHEEP AND GOATS WITH ATTENUATED AND VIBULENT STRAINS OF RINDERPEST VIBUS.
F A Ata K V Singh
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 15(3):213-220
Sep 1967 41.B B872
Antibodies, Goats, Immnnization, Infectious diseases, Rinderpest virus, Sheep.
Abstract: Purpose of this stndy is to describe: response following infection, contact transmission, response following inoculation with cell cnlture attenuated strain of rinderpest virus,and incidence of infection among sheep in U.A.R. as determined by presence of serum neutralising antibodies.

16749-68
A SUSPECTED CASE OF MDSCDLAB DYSTBOPHY IN A HOBSE.
J R Baker
Vet Rec B2(6):170-171
10 Feb 1968 41.8 V641
Horses, Muscular dystrophy, Veterinary medicine.

16750-68
FATTY LIVER STDDIES IN LAYING BENS.
T L Barton
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4B19B
Jun 1968 Z5055.D49D53
Adipose tissne (animals), Animal nutrition, Chickens, Hormones, Liver diseases, Methionine, Poultry farm management, Proteins.

16751-68
ANTIGENIC VARIATIONS IN ISOLATES OF INFECTIODS BBONCHITIS VIRDS.
D M Berry K J Stokes
Vet Rec 82(6):157-160
10 Feb 1968 41.8 V641
Antigens, Immnnology, Infections bronchitis virns, Veterinary medicine, Virns diseases (animals).
Abstract: The antigenic variation between eight English and three foreign infections bronchitis isolates appears minor and of snbtype character.

16752-6B
BOVINE BHINOVIBUSES.
K Bogel
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):7B0-783 BEF
15 Mar 1968 41.B AM3
Bovine rhinovirus, Cattle, Immunization, Picornaviruses, Respiratory diseases, Bhinovirnses, Serological tests.

16753-68
PATHOLOGIC EFFECTS OF ESCBEBICHIA COLI 083:K:NM IN GNOTOBIOTIC PIGS.
A L Britt
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4827B
Jun 196B Z5055.049D53
Arthritis, Baby pigs, Bacillns, Electrophoresis, Escherichia coli, Germ-free life, Mortality, Polyserositis, Staphylococcus.

16754-68
COMMENTS ON COMPLICATIONS FOLLOWING VACCINATION OF CATTLE AGAINST BOVINE BESPIBATORY DISEASES.
L N Brown F K Bamsey
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):903-904
15 Mar 1968 41.B AM3
Cattle, Immnnization, Mncosal disease, Bespiratory diseases, Viral vaccines.

16755-68
EXCRETION OF FOOT-AND-MODTB DISEASE VIBUS PRIOB TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF LESIONS.
R Burrows
Vet Rec 82(13):3B7-388
30 Mar 196B 41.B V641
Blood, Cattle, Foot-and-mouth disease, Lesions, Milk, Pharynx, Rectum, Sheep, Swine, Vagina, Virns diseases (animals).

16756-68
COMMENTS ON POTENCY EVALUATION OF BOVINE RESPIRATORY DISEASE VACCINES.
V J Cabasso
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):845-846 BEF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Respiratory diseases, Viral vaccines.

16757-68
PRESENT STATUS OF IMMUNIZATION PROCEDURES FOR INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS.
N H Casselberry
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6, PT.2):B53-B57
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Immunization, Rhinotracheitis.
Includes comments by A. L. Brown, T. L. Chow, and J. L. Bittle.

16758-68
OEDEMA DISEASE IN PIGS.
J Cerny
Tasmanian J Agr 40(2):138-139
May 1968 23 T182T
Animal diseases, Antibodies, Bacteria, Brain, Diarrhea, Edema, Epidemiology, Farm management, Intestines, Nerves, Stomach, Swine, Therapeutics, Toxins, Weaning.

16759-68
PRECIPITATING ANTIBODIES ASSOCIATED WITH MAREK'S DISEASE.
R C Chubb A E Churchill
Vet Rec 83(1):4-7
06 Jul 1968 41.8 V641
Antibodies, Antigens, Avian lymphomatosis, Cells, Chickens, Culture media, Kidneys, Virus diseases (animals).

16760-68
STUDIES OF INTERRELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN GENETICALLY RESISTANT CHICKEN EMBRYO CELLS AND THE BRYAN HIGH TITER STRAIN OF BODS SABCOMA VIBUS.
M Chung
Diss Abstr Sect B 5B(12,PT.1):5126B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Animal genetics, Cells, Chick embryos, Rous sarcoma virus.

16761-68
RISK OF RESISTANCE TO CHLORAMPHENICOL.
D Clark
Vet Bec 82(14):421-422
06 Mar 1968 41.8 V641
Antibiotics, Bacteria, Chickens, Chloramphenicol, Drug therapy, Escherichia coli, Immunity.

16762-68
PASTEUBELLAE IN BOVINE RESPIRATOBY DISEASE.
J B Collier
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):824-828 REF
15 Mar 196B 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Immunization, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, Pasteurella haemolytica, Pasteurella multocida, Bespiratory diseases.

16763-68
COMMENTS ON CONTBOL AND MANAGEMENT OF RESPIRATORY DISEASES IN BEEF CATTLE.
G L Crenshaw
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):923-925
15 Mar 1968 41.B AM3
Beef cattle, Calves, Drug therapy, Feedlots, Infectious diseases, Respiratory diseases, Shipping fever, Stress, Vitamin a.

16764-6B
THE HAEMATOLOGY OF LYMPHOSARCOMA IN THE CAT.
G W Crighton
Vet Rec 82(6):155-157 REF
10 Feb 1968 41.8 V641
Cats, Diagnosis, Hematoxylin, Lymphosarcoma, Veterinary medicine.

16765-6B
BOVINE ADENOVIBUSES.
J H Darbyshire
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):786-792 BEF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Adenoviruses, Animal histology, Cattle, Immunization, Lungs, Respiratory diseases, Serological tests.
Abstract

16766-6B
IMMUNOLOGIC RESPONSE OF RABBITS TO MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS; CHEMICAL, ELECTROPHORETIC AND ANTIGENIC ANALYSES OF BACILLARY EXTRACTS.
G F Dardas
Diss Abstr Sect B 5B(12,PT.1):5127B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Antibodies, Antigens, Chemicals, Electropboresis, Extracts, Mycobacterium bovis, Rabbits.

16767-68
ANTIGENIC, CHEMICAL, CHROMATOGRAPHIC, AND ELECTROPHOBETIC ANALYSES OF UNHEATED CULTURE FILTRATES OF MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS.
T J Dardas
Diss Abstr Sect B 5B(12,PT.1):512BB
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Antibodies, Antigens, Chemicals, Chromatography, Culture media, Electrophoresis, Extracts, Mycobacterium bovis, Rabbits.

1676B-6B
STUDIES TO DETERMINE NEUTRALIZING ANTIBODY IN SERA FROM ANIMALS RECOVERED FROM AFRICAN SWINE FEVER AND LABORATORY ANIMALS INOCULATED WITH AFRICAN VIRUS WITH ADJUVANTS.
C J De Boer
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 20(2):164-179 REF
Mar 1967 448.3 AR23
African swine fever virus, Rabbits, Serodiagnosis, Swine.
Abstract

16769-6B
CHARACTERISTICS OF A C STRAIN OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS PROPAGATED IN BHK21 CELLS.
H Diderholm Z Dinter
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 20(2):246-250
Mar 1967 448.3 AR23
Foot-and-moutb disease virus, Physiology, Serodiagnosis, Tissue culture.

16770-68
PRESENT STATUS OF IMMUNIZATION PROCEDURES FOR PASTEURELLOSIS.
H Engelbrecbt
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):B81-884 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Biological products, Cattle, Immunization, Pasteurella, Shipping fever.

16771-6B
NATURAL ANTIBODY IN MAMMALIAN SEBUM REACTING WITH AN ANTIGEN IN SOME LEPTOSPIBES.
S Faine J N Carter
J Bacteriol 95(2):280-265 REF
Feb 1968 448.3 JB2
Agglutination test, Antibodies, Blood serum, Guinea pigs, Leptospira, Mammals, Mice, Rabbits, Rats.
Abstract

16772-68
A NOTE ON EXPERIMENTAL RABIES IN THE DONKEY.
D H Ferris L Badiali M Abou-Youssef P D Beamer
Cornell Vet 58(2):270-277
Apr 1968 41.8 C81
Asses, Equine encephalomyelitis, Histopatbology, Horses, Immunization, Inclusion bodies, Livestock diseases, Rabies virus.

16773-68
SCRAPIC AGENT IN BLOOD.
E J Field E A Caspary G Joyce
Vet Rec 83(4):109
27 Jul 1968 41.8 V641
Blood serum, Histology, Injections, Laboratories, Mice, Nervous system, Research, Scrapie virus, Tissues.

16774-68
NAPHTHOQUINONE COMPOUNDS. PATENT 3,393,211.
M H Fisber C S Rooney
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(3):72B
16 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
Coccidiosis, Drug therapy, Naphtboquinone compounds, Patents, Poultry.

16775-68
COMMENTS ON CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT OF BESPIBATOBY DISEASES IN BEEF CATTLE.
D E Flack
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):925-92B
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Beef cattle, Costs, Feedlots, Immunization, Infectious diseases, Mortality, Respiratory diseases, Stress.
Includes discussion.

16776-68
EXOTIC PLANTS--A HAZARD TO ANIMALS.
M E Fowler
Southwest Vet 21(3):195-198(SPRING)
1968 41.8 S082
Autopsies, Cotyledon orbiculata, Diagnosis, Livestock, Poisoning, Poisonous plants, Sheep.

16777-68
COMMENTS ON MANAGMENT OF BESPIBATOBY DISEASES CF DAIBY CATTLE.
F B Fox
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):932-933
15 Mar 1968 41.B AM3
Calves, Dairy cattle, Mortality, Bespiratory diseases, Sbipping fever, Virus diseases (animals).

1677B-68
COMMENTS ON IMMUNIZATION PBOCEDURES FOR PASTEUBELLOSIS.
G H Frank
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):884-8B6 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Biological products, Cattle, Immunization, Respiratory diseases, Sbipping fever.

16779-68
COMMENTS ON COMPLICATIONS FOLLOWING VACCINATION AGAINST BOVINE RESPIRATORY DISEASES.
D A Fuller
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):904-905
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Immunization, Mucosal disease, Respiratory diseases, Stress, Virus diseases (animals).

16780-68
A SURVEY OF WILD ANIMALS AS POTENTIAL RESERVOIRS OF TBYPANOSOMIASIS IN THE ULANGA DISTRICT (TANZANIA).
R Geigy M Kauffmann R Beglinger
Acta Trop 24(2):97-108
1967 475 AC8
Animal vectors, Epidemiology, Glossina, Trypanosomiasis, Wildlife.
German and frencb abstract

167B1-68
MANAGEMENT OF BESPIRATOBY DISEASES IN DAIRY CATTLE.
W J Gibbons
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):929-931
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Dairy cattle, Drug therapy, Immunization, Respiratory diseases, Sbipping fever.

16782-68
DETECTION OF ANTIBODIES NEUTRALIZING THE VIRUS OF INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS IN THE SERUM OF FRENCH CATTLE. (FR)
Y Gilbert
Rev Med Vet (toulouse) (N.S.)119(1):31-36
Jan 1968 41.8 R32
Antibodies, Cattle, Cells, Culture media, Embryology, Kidneys, Neutralization, Rbinotracbeitis, Serum, Virus diseases (animals).
Englisb, German, and Spanisb summaries

16783-68
VIRAL INFERTILITY IN CATTLE.
B L Gledhill
Cornell Vet 58(3):466-479 REF
Jul 1968 41.8 C81
Cattle, Beproduction, Reproductive organs, Sterility, Virus diseases (animals).

167B4-68
BONE-METASTASIZING LUNG CABCINOMA IN A CAT.
P O Gustafsson D Wolfe
Cornell Vet 58(3):425-430
Jul 196B 41.8 C81
Animal diseases, Bones, Carcinoma, Cats, Lungs, Metastasis, Neoplasms.

16785-68
COMMENTS ON VACCINATION FOB BOVINE VIRAL DIABRHEA-MUCOSAL DISEASE.
D E Gutekunst
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):865-866
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Bovine virus diarrbea vaccines, Cattle,

Immunization, Mucosal disease, Respiratory diseases, Rhinotracheitis.

16786-68
ROLE OF MYCOPLASMA IN BOVINE RESPIRATORY INFECTION.
A H Hamdy
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):829-832 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Calves, Cattle, Mycoplasma, Respiratory diseases.

16787-6B
COMMENTS ON BOVINE MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3.
A H Hamdy
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):777-779 BEF
15 Mar 196B 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Feedlots, Pasteurella, Respiratory diseases, Shipping fever.

167B8-68
SOME FACTORS AFFECTING MINERAL UTILIZATION BY THE BABY PIG.
D G Hendricks
Diss Abstr Sect B 2B(12,PT.1):4821B
Jun 196B Z5055.U49D53
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Baby pigs, Blood serum, Bones, Calcium, Magnesium, Minerals, Phosphorus, Proteins.

16789-6B
A NEW ANTI-COCCIDIAL DBUG (M AND B 15,497): ACTIVITY STUDIES AGAINST LABORATORY AND FIELD STRAINS OF EIMERIA.
J N Hodgson
Brit Vet J 124(5):209-21B REF
May 1968 41.8 V643
Animal diseases, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Dosage, Drug therapy, Ethyl 6-n-decyloxy-7-ethoxy-4-hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylate, Immunity, Metamorphosis.
Summary in French, German, and Spanish.

16790-68
COMMENTS ON MANAGEMENT OF RESPIRATORY DISEASES IN DAIBY CATTLE.
C J Hollister
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):931-932
15 Mar 196B 41.8 AM3
Dairy cattle, Diagnosis, Immunization, Infectious diseases, Respiratory diseases.

16791-68
COMMENTS ON BOVINE VIRAL DIABBHEA-MUCOSAL DISEASE.
J C Holper
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):868-870
15 Mar 1968 41.B AM3
Antibodies, Bovine virus diarrhea vaccines, Cattle, Dosage, Immunization, Mucosal disease, Respiratory diseases, Rhinotracheitis.

16792-68
WILD ANIMAL LOSSES THBOUGH POISONS. (GER)
A Von Horn
Nachrichtenbl Deut Pflanzenschutzdienstes 19(2):17-21 REF
Feb 1967 442.9 BB32
Death, Food poisoning, Toxicology, Wildlife conservation, Wildlife diseases.

16793-68
COMMENTS ON COMBINATION VACCINES FOR BOVINE BESPIRATOBY DISEASES.
J A House J A Baker
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):B93-894
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Colostrum, Gamma globulins, Immunization, Mortality, Respiratory diseases.

16794-6B
POLYNUCLEOTIDE HOMOLOGIES OF BBUCELLA DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACIDS.
B H Hoyer N B McCullough
J Bacteriol 95(2):444-448 REF
Feb 1968 448.3 J82
Biochemistry, Brucella, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Escherichia coli bacterin, Nucleotides.
Includes livestock disease organisms.
Abstract

16795-6B
ISOLATION OF A HEMAGGLUTINATING PICOBNAVIBUS FBOM A PRIMARY SWINE KIDNEY CELL CULTURE.
C Huygelen J Peetermans
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 20(2):260-262 BEF
Mar 1967 44B.3 AR23
Hemagglutination, Picornaviruses, Serodiagnosis, Swine, Tissue culture.
Abstract

16796-68
COMMENTS ON BOVINE RESPIRATOBY INFECTIONS IN NORTHEASTERN DAIRY CATTLE.
R F Kahrs
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):737-738 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Dairy cattle, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, Mucosal disease, Northeastern States, Respiratory diseases, Virus diarrhea.

16797-68
THE GROWTH CYCLE OF EQUINE HERPES 3 VIRUS AS COMPARED WITH OTHEB VIRUSES OF THE HERPES GROUP.
A Karpas
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 22(3-4):316-323 REF
1967 448.3 AB23
Equine herpesviruses, Physiology, Tissue culture.

16798-68
ANTIBODY BESPONSE AND PROTECTION INDUCED BY IMMUNIZATION WITH SMOOTH AND ROUGH STRAINS IN EXPEBIMENTAL SALMONELLOSIS.
K Kenny M Herzberg
J Bacteriol 95(2):406-417 REF
Feb 196B 44B.3 JB2
Antibodies, Antigens, Immunization, Mice, Salmonella enteritidis, Salmonella typhimurium, Salmonellosis, Vaccines.
Abstract

16799-68
EXTEBMINATION OF CATTLE GRUBS (HYPODEBMA SPP.) ON A BEGIONAL BASIS.
M A Khan
Vet Rec B3(4):97
27 Jul 196B 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Coumaphos, Hypoderma bovis, Hypoderma lineatum, Insecticides, Buelene, Spraying.

16800-68
COMMENTS ON COMBINATION VACCINES FOB BOVINE RESPIRATORY DISEASES.
B J Kirkpatrick
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):B96-897
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines, Bovine virus diarrhea vaccines, Cattle, Immunization, Parainfluenza-3 vaccines, Respiratory diseases, Viral vaccines.

16B01-6B
PATHOLOGIC PHYSIOLOGY AND CBEMOTBEBAPY OF PLASMODIUM BERGHEI. III. BENAL FUNCTION IN RATS INFECTED WITH PLASMODIUM BEBGHEI.
T Kishimoto M Oskoui D M Aviado
Exp Parasitol 22(2):160-177 REF
Apr 1968 436.8 EX7
Biochemistry, Kidneys, Malaria, Physiology, Plasmodium, Rats, Sodium, Urine.
Abstract

16802-68
EFFECT OF RONNEL MINEBAL BLOCK (RID-EXY) ON CONTBOL OF CATTLE GBUBS AND WEIGHT GAIN OF BEEF CATTLE.
F W Knapp N W Bradley W C Templeton Jr
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1455-1456
Oct 1967 421 J822
Cattle, Hypoderma, Bonnel.

16803-6B
PATHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON ALEUTIAN DISEASE OF MINK. (JA)
M Kozasa K Ishida A Sato S Yamamoto
Jap Vet Med Ass J 21(1):33-3B, 43 BEF
1968 41.9 J275
Aleutian disease, Autopsies, Histology, Minks.
English abstract
Abstract

16804-68
COMMENTS ON BOVINE PABAINFLUENZA-3 IMMUNIZATION PROCEDURES.
C J Kucera
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):B77-878
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines, Cattle, Immunization, Parainfluenza-3 vaccines, Parainfluenza-3 virus, Respiratory diseases.

30 16805-68

16805-68
THE MICROFLORA OF FODDERS ASSOCIATED WITH BOVINE RESPIRATORY DISEASE.
J Lacey
J Gen Microbiol 51(2):173-177 REF
Apr 1968 448.3 J823
Cattle, Epizootic diseases, Feed, Food contamination, Microorganisms, Molds, Respiratory diseases.
Abstract

16806-68
REOVIRUSES.
P H Lamont
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):807-813 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Animal histology, Calves, Cattle, Diagnosis, Immunization, Lungs, Pasteurella, Pneumonia, Reoviruses, Respiratory diseases, Serological tests.
Abstract

16807-68
LICENSE REQUIREMENTS FOR VACCINES FOR BOVINE RESPIRATORY DISEASES.
B LaSalle
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):838-840
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Biological products, Cattle, Licenses, Respiratory diseases, Viral vaccines.
Abstract

16808-68
HOST-PARASITE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PROTOZOANS AND THEIR ARTHROPOD AND VERTEBRATE HOSTS. (POL)
J J Lipa
Kosmos Ser A Biol 17(1):41-55 REF
1968 442.8 K84
Arthropoda, Parasitism, Protozoa, Vertebrates.

16809-68
M AND B 15,497: ACUTE, SUB-ACUTE AND CHRONIC TOLERANCE STUDIES IN CHICKENS.
J M S Lucas
Brit Vet J 124(5):219-226
May 1968 41.8 V643
Animal diseases, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Dosage, Drug therapy, Eggs,
Ethyl 6-n-decyloxy-7-ethoxy-4-hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylate, Toxins.
Summary in French, German, and Spanish.

16810-68
ENTEROTOXAEMIA IN SHEEP IN NIGERIA.
I Macadam D Zwart
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 15(3):243-244
Sep 1967 41.8 B872
Clostridium perfringens bacterin, Enterotoxemia, Sheep.

16811-68
CALF DIPHTHERIA.
D R Mackey
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):822-823
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Antibiotics, Calves, Dosage, Feedlots, Necrobacillosis, Respiratory diseases, Sphaerophorus necrophorus.

16812-68
COMMENTS ON CLINICAL SIGNS OF RESPIRATORY DISEASES IN FEEDLOT CATTLE.
D B Mackey
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):755-756
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Diagnosis, Feedlots, Mucosal disease, Respiratory diseases, Shipping fever, Virus diarrhea.

16813-68
THE EFFECT OF ANAPLASMA MARGINALE INFECTION ON THE METABOLIC AND OSMOTIC BEHAVIOR OF BOVINE ERYTHROCYTES.
D K Mann
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4827B-4828B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Anaplasma marginale, Cattle, Erythrocytes, Hematologic diseases, Metabolism, Osmosis.

16814-68
INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS IN LAYING FOWLS; ITS EFFECT UPON EGG PRODUCTION AND SUBSEQUENT EGG QUALITY.
J S McDougall
Vet Rec 83(4):84-86
27 Jul 1968 41.8 V641
Birds, Eggs, Immunization, Infectious bronchitis, Respiratory system, Virus diseases (animals).

16815-68
IMMUNOLOGICAL RESPONSE OF THE PIG AS AFFECTED BY AMINO ACID NUTRITION.
J J McGillivray
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.2):4828B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Amino acids, Animal nutrition, Antigens, Baby pigs, Deficiency diseases, Immunology, Proteins, Salmonella pullorum.

16816-68
BOVINE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS.
D G McKercher
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):729-737 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Bacteria, Cattle, Epizootic diseases, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, Mucosal disease, Respiratory diseases, Shipping fever, Virus diarrhea, Virus diseases (animals).

16817-68
COMMENTS ON INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS.
D G McKercher
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):760-761 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Cattle, Respiratory diseases, Rhinotracheitis.

16818-68
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE IN SWINE: RESPONSE TO INACTIVATED VACCINES.
P D McKercher H E Farris
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 22(3-4):451-461 REF
1967 448.3 AR23
Foot-and-mouth disease, Immunization, Swine, Vaccines.
Abstract: An enduring level of antibody was produced in swine for 90 days by the inoculation of a trivalent vaccine combined with oil adjuvant. The antigenicity of the virus type determined, to considerable degree, the antibody level attained. This relatively simple method of protecting swine from foot-and-mouth disease appears to have a practical application in future field studies.

16819-68
IMMUNE RESPONSE OF STEERS INOCULATED WITH CHEMICALLY-TREATED FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS PREPARATIONS PREVIOUSLY STUDIED IN SWINE.
P D McKercher A R Giordano
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 20(2):190-197 REF
Mar 1967 448.3 AR23
Cattle, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Immunity, Serodiagnosis.
Abstract

16820-68
MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM INFECTION AND BROILER WEIGHT.
D A McMartin J E Wilson
Vet Rec 82(13):392-393
30 Mar 1968 41.8 V641
Chickens, Escherichia coli, Infectious bronchitis virus, Infectious diseases, Livestock diseases, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Virus diseases (animals), Weights.

16821-68
PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION OF METHODS FOR EVALUATING INACTIVATED VACCINES FOR INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS.
D A McMartin
Brit Vet J 124(1):36-41 REF
Jan 1968 41.8 V643
Chickens, Eggs, Immunization, Infectious bronchitis virus, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Viral vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).

16822-68
CYTOCHEMICAL STUDIES WITH AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS VIRUS BY FLUORESCENT MICROSCOPY.
R Mirchamsy H Taslimi
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 20(2):272-274
Mar 1967 448.3 AR23
African horse sickness virus, Cytology, Fluorescence microscopes, Fluorescent antibody technic, Nucleic acids.

16823-68
A STUDY OF IMMUNITY AGAINST PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA IN BUFFALO CALVES AND THEIR CARRIER STATUS.
K Mohan M N Sinha R P Singh C M Gupta
Vet Rec 83(6):155-156
10 Aug 1968 41.8 V641
Agglutination test, Biochemistry, Buffaloes, Epidemiology,

Pasteurella multocida, Respiratory system, Serological tests.

16824-68
COMMENTS ON BOVINE RHINOVIRUSES.
S B Mohanty
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):784-785
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Bovine rhinovirus, Cattle, Immunization,
Respiratory diseases, Rhinoviruses.

16825-68
COMMENTS ON BOVINE ADENOVIRUSES.
S B Mohanty
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):792-794
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Adenoviruses, Cattle, Epidemiology, Human diseases,
Immunization, Respiratory diseases.

16826-68
A POSTMORTEM CASE OF INFECTIOUS FELINE ENTERITIS-LIKE
DISEASE IN A TIGER. (JA)
M Morita
Jap Vet Med Ass J 20(8):331-332
1967 41.9 J275
Animal diseases, Autopsies, Cats, Feline infectious enteritis.

16827-68
COLORADO TICK FEVER VIRUS: AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY.
F A Murphy P H Coleman A K Harrison G W Gary
Virology 35(1):28-40 BEF
May 1968 448.8 V81
Colorado tick fever virus, Cytoplasm, Electron microscopy,
Mice, Research.

16828-68
TANSY RAGWORT (SENECIO JACOBAEA), A POTENTIAL MENACE TO
LIVESTOCK.
O H Muth
Amer Vet Med Ass J 153(3):310-312 REF
01 Aug 1968 41.8 AM3
Diagnosis, Livestock, Poisonous plants, Senecio jacobaea.

16829-68
DIAGNOSIS OF BOVINE TUBERCULOSIS WITH TUBERCULIN REACTION.
(JA
H Nemoto
Jap Vet Med Ass J 20(8):350-354 REF
1967 41.9 J275
Animal diseases, Cattle, Diagnosis, Tuberculin test,
Tuberculosis.

16830-68
ATTEMPTS TO PRODUCE CROSS-REACTIONS FOR BRUCELLA IN CATTLE
TREATED WITH HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA BACTERINS.
P Nicoletti J Holmes
Cornell Vet 58(3):421-424 BEF
Jul 1968 41.8 C81
Agglutination, Bacterins, Blood serum, Brucella, Cattle,
Livestock diseases, Milk, Shipping fever.

16831-68
ROLE OF GENETIC FACTORS AND FOWL POX VIRUS IN
PARTHENOGENESIS IN TURKEY EGGS.
M W Olsen E G Buss
Genetics 56(4):727-732
Aug 1967 442.8 G28
Embryology, Fowlpox virus, Immunization, Parthenogenesis,
Turkey eggs, Virus diseases (animals).

16832-68
INVESTIGATION ON SEVERITY OF ACUTE SWINE ERYSIPELAS OF
SEPTICEMIC TYPE. (JA)
S Oyama
Jap Vet Med Ass J 20(8):345-349
1967 41.9 J275
Animal diseases, Septicemia, Swine, Swine erysipelas.

16833-68
MALABSORPTION IN JOHNE'S DISEASE OF CATTLE: DEPRESSED IN
VITRO AMINO-ACID UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL TISSUE
PREPARATIONS.
D S P Patterson S Berrett
Vet Rec 83(2):55-56
13 Jul 1968 41.8 V641
Absorption, Amino acids, Cattle, Culture media, Intestines,
Johne's disease, Livestock diseases, Tissues.

16834-68
COMMENTS ON BOVINE PARAINFLUENZA-3 IMMUNIZATION PROCEDURES.
G V Peacock
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):879-880
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Immunization, Parainfluenza-3 vaccines,
Respiratory diseases.

16835-68
COMMENTS ON COMPLICATIONS THAT ARISE AFTER VACCINATION
AGAINST BOVINE RESPIRATORY DISEASES.
G V Peacock
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):905-910
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Immunization, Mortality, Respiratory diseases,
Viral vaccines.
Includes discussion.

16836-68
COMMENTS ON COMBINATION VACCINES FOR BOVINE RESPIRATORY
DISEASES.
C E Phillips
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):739-740
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines,
Bovine virus diarrhea vaccines, Dairy cattle, Immunization,
Parainfluenza-3 vaccines, Respiratory diseases.

16837-68
COMMENTS ON COMBINATION VACCINES FOR BOVINE RESPIRATORY
DISEASES.
C E Phillips
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6, PT.2):895
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Respiratory diseases, Viral vaccines.

16838-68
POTENCY EVALUATION OF VACCINES USED AGAINST BOVINE
RESPIRATORY DISEASES.
C E Phillips
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):842-845
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines,
Bovine virus diarrhea vaccines, Cattle, Dosage, Immunization,
Parainfluenza-3 vaccines, Respiratory diseases,
Viral vaccines.

16839-68
DIAGNOSIS OF VIBRIO FETUS INFECTION IN THE BULL. II. AN
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SURVEY USING A FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TEST
AND COMPARING THIS WITH A CULTURAL METHOD.
M Philpott
Vet Rec 82(16):458-463 BEF
20 Apr 1968 41.8 V641
Bulls, Culture media, Diagnosis, Epidemiology,
Fluorescent antibody technic, Livestock diseases,
Vibrio fetus bacterins.

16840-68
MALIGNANT CATARRHAL FEVER.
W Plowright
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):795-804 BEF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Buffaloes, Cattle, Immunization, Infectious diseases,
Malignant catarrh, Sheep, Thyroid gland,
Virus diseases (animals), Wildlife.

16841-68
COMPLICATIONS FOLLOWING VACCINATION OF CATTLE AGAINST
INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS, BOVINE VIRAL
DIARRHEA-MUCOSAL DISEASE, AND PARAINFLUENZA TYPE 3.
S F Rosner
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT92):898-902 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines,
Bovine virus diarrhea vaccines, Cattle, Immunization,
Mucosal disease, Parainfluenza-3 vaccines,
Respiratory diseases, Viral vaccines.

16842-68
TESTING THE EFFECTIVITY OF COCCIDIOSTATICS BY USING RADIO
IRON-59 FOR THE QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF BLOOD IN THE
CAECA AND FECES OF CHICKENS.
H Schanzel
Folia Parasitol 15(00):107-113
1968 436.8 C33
Amprolium, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Eimeria tenella,
Erythrocytes, Feces, Hemorrhage, Iron isotopes, Nicarbazin,
Radioactive tracers.
Abstract

16843-68
COMMENTS ON THE ROLE OF NATURAL ANTIBODY IN IMMUNOLOGIC COMPETENCE.
D Segre
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):746-749 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Baby pigs, Dosage, Immunization, Mice, Rabbits.

16844-68
STUDIES ON THE AETIOLOGY OF ANAEMIA IN CHRONIC FASCIOLIASIS IN SHEEP.
M M H Sewell J A Hammond D C Dinning
Brit Vet J 124(4):160-170 REF
Apr 1968 41.8 V643
Anemia, Bile ducts, Chromium, Erythrocytes, Fasciola hepatica, Liver, Livestock diseases, Sheep.

16845-68
STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS FOLLOWING AEROSOL EXPOSURE.
E L Shroyer B C Easterday
Cornell Vet 58(3):442-461 REF
Jul 1968 41.8 CB1
Aerosols, Cattle, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, Research, Respiration, Virus diseases (animals).

16846-68
SALMONELLOSIS TYPHIMURIUM. SOME EPIDEMIOLOGICAL AND THERAPEUTICAL PROBLEMS OF SALMONELLOSIS. (CZ)
S Sivak L Surovka A Docolomansky A Krisak
Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 17(2):87-94 REF
Mar 1968 44B.8 C332
Chickens, Eggs, Epidemiology, Human diseases, Salmonella typhimurium, Salmonellosis, Therapeutics.
English, Russian and Czech abstracts.
Abstract: An epidemic, caused by Salmonella typhimurium was transmitted by scrambled hen's eggs. Short application of heat did not destroy the infective agent.

16847-68
ANTI-MICROBIAL DRUGS IN ANIMAL FEEDS.
H W Smith
Vet Rec 83(6):143
10 Aug 1968 41.8 V641
Animals, Bacteria, Clostridium welchii, Drugs, Escherichia coli, Feed, Salmonellosis, Staphylococcus aureus.

16848-68
EXPERIMENTAL OVINE LISTERIOSIS. III. INOCULATION OF RAMS.
R F Smith I M Reynolds G W Clark
Cornell Vet 58(3):480-486 REF
Jul 1968 41.8 CB1
Injections, Listeria monocytogenes, Listeriosis, Livestock diseases, Rams, Testes.

16849-68
COMMENTS ON MALIGNANT CATARRHAL FEVER.
J Storz
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):804-806 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Malignant catarrh, Spleen, Thyroid gland, Virus diseases (animals).

16850-68
COMMENTS ON IMMUNIZATION PROCEDURES FOR PASTEURELLOSIS.
M L Sutton
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):886-888
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Immunization, Respiratory diseases, Shipping fever.

16851-68
COMMENTS ON BOVINE VIRAL DIARRHEA-MUCOSAL DISEASE.
R L Sweat
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):867-868 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Bovine virus diarrhea vaccines, Cattle, Immunization, Mucosal disease, Respiratory diseases, Rhinotracheitis.

16852-68
LABORATORY EVALUATION OF BOVINE RESPIRATORY DISEASE VACCINES FOR SAFETY.
T W Tamoglia
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):847-850
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Bacteria, Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines, Bovine virus diarrhea vaccines, Cattle, Fluorescent antibody technic, Immunization, Mice, Parainfluenza-3 vaccines, Respiratory diseases, Viral vaccines.
Includes discussion by D. L. Madden.

16853-68
ANTIGENIC RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN INFLUENZA A VIRUSES OF HUMAN AND ANIMAL ORIGIN.
B Tumova H G Pereira
World Health Organ Bull 38(3):415-420 REF
1968 449.9 W892B
Antigens, Human diseases, Influenza viruses, Research, Virus diseases (animals).
French summary

16854-68
A STUDY OF THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS OF PIGLETS INFECTED WITH A TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS VIRUS.
J E Wagner
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):5093B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Baby pigs, Cells, Cytology, Epithelium, Gastroenteritis, Infectious diseases, Intestines, Virus diseases (animals).

16855-68
PNEUMONIA OF SHEEP IN KENYA. I. BACTERIAL AND PARASITIC PNEUMONIA.
J G Wandera
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 15(3):245-258 REF
Sep 1967 41.8 B872
Bacteriophages, Dictyocaulus filaria, Jaagziekte, Lymphoid hyperplasia, Muellerius capillaris, Pasteurella haemolytica, Pasteurella multocida, Pneumonia, Sheep.
Abstract: Parasitic pneumonia is aetiology. P.haemoltica and possibly virus and other factors appear to be involved at some stage of bacterial pneumonia.

16856-68
BACTERICIDAL ANTIBODY STUDIES IN MATERNAL SERUM, COLOSTRUM, AND NEWBORN SERUM OF THE PIG.
P M Webb L H Muschel
Can J Microbiol 14(5):545-550 REF
May 1968 448.8 C162
Antibodies, Baby pigs, Bacteria, Bactericides, Biological transport, Colostrum, Immunity, Immunization, Livestock diseases, Serum, Swine.

16857-68
ISOLATION OF LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES FROM VEGETATION.
H J Welshimer
J Bacteriol 95(2):300-303 REF
Feb 1968 448.3 JB2
Animals, Epidemiology, Humans, Listeria monocytogenes, Listeriosis, Mice, Vegetation.
Abstract

16858-68
BASIC PRINCIPLES OF IMMUNITY IN CATTLE.
A J Winter
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):741-745 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Antigens, Cattle, Gamma globulins, Immunization, Infectious diseases.

16859-68
A COMPARISON OF IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE AND CULTURAL TECHNIQUES FOR DEMONSTRATION OF VIBRIO FETUS.
A J Winter J D Samuelson M Elkana
Amer Vet Med Ass J 150(5):499-502 REF
01 Mar 1967 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Culture media, Diagnosis, Fluorescent antibody technic, Vibrio fetus.
Abstract: A comparison was made of immunofluorescence and cultural techniques for the detection of V. fetus in preputial scrapings from bulls. V. fetus was demonstrated in 12 samples only by immunofluorescence and in 8 only by cultural means. Both procedures are considered satisfactory for routine detection of carrier animals, although a non-carrier status cannot be established conclusively. The complementary nature of these procedures provided an indication for their combined use, when possible.

16860-68
THE NATURAL HISTORY OF BOVINE MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3.
G T Woods
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):771-777 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Calves, Cattle, Diagnosis, Epizootic diseases, Immunization, Parainfluenza-3 virus, Pasteurella, Respiratory diseases, Shipping fever, Therapeutics.

16861-68
A SURVEY ON SUBCLINICAL INFECTION WITH BOVINE EPIZOOTIC FEVER. (JA)
M Yamamoto
Jap Vet Med Ass J 20(8):338-342 REF
1967 41.9 J275
Animal diseases, Cattle, Epizootic diseases, Fever.

16862-68
INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS.
C J York
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):758-760 REF
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Antibodies, Cattle, Diagnosis, Immunization, Respiratory diseases, Rhinotracheitis, Serological tests.

16863-68
COMMENTS ON LICENSE REQUIREMENTS FOR VACCINES FOR BOVINE RESPIRATORY DISEASES.
C J York
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):840-841
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Cattle, Respiratory diseases, Viral vaccines.

16864-68
COMMENTS ON IMMUNITY IN CATTLE.
C J York
Amer Vet Med Ass J 152(6,PT.2):745-746
15 Mar 1968 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Immunization, Infectious diseases.

Arthropods

16865-68
A SYSTEMATIC INSECTICIDE FOR CONTROL OF THE FACE FLY, MUSCA AUTUMNALIS.
J F Brown
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):50618
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Calves, Chemical control (insects), Famphur, Insecticides, Musca autumnalis.

16866-68
CONTROL OF LARVAE OF THE HOUSE FLY AND THE HORN FLY IN MANURE OF INSECTICIDE-FED CATTLE.
R O Drummond T M Whetstone S E Ernst
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1306-1308
Oct 1967 421 J822
Cattle, Haematobia, Musca domestica.

16867-68
THE TEMPERATURE-HUMIDITY-RELATIONSHIP IN THE ACTIVITY OF THE COMMON WOOD TICK. (GE)
V Dyk I Bouckova
Angew Parasitol 9(2):83-87
May 1968 436.8 AN4
Humidity, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, Ixodes ricinus.
English, german, russian and czech abstract
Abstract

16868-68
CONTROLLING SHORT-NOSED CATTLE LICE WITH DICHLORVOS RESIN STRIPS.
T L Harvey D G Ely
J Econ Entomol 61(4):1128-1129
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Anoplura, Biochemistry, Cattle, Chemical control (insects), Dichlorvos, Experimental insects, Greenhouse culture, Haematopinus eurysternus, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Resins, Vapors.

16869-68
EXTERNAL PARASITES OF DOMESTIC PIGEON IN UNITED ARABIC REPUBLIC.
M K Selim A El-Kasaby A H El-Befaii
Angew Parasitol 9(2):74-83 REF
May 1968 436.8 AN4
Argas, Insect biology, Mallophaga, Mites, Parasitic insects, Pigeons.
English, german and russian abstract
Abstract

Parasites

16870-68
NOVEL THIAZINE AND THIAZOLINE ANTHELMINTIC AGENTS. PATENT 3,390,148.
W C Austin L H Conover J W Mcfarland O H Morgan
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 851(4):1092
25 Jun 1968 156.65 OF2
Anthelmintics, Dihydro-4h-1,3-thiazine, 5,6-, Patents, Thiazines, Thiazolines.

16871-68
COATED 2,2-DICHLOROVINYL PHOSPHATE AND POLYVINYL CHLORIDE RESIN ANTHELMINTIC COMPOSITIONS. PATENT 3,398,225.
R H Bellin
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 853(3):815
20 Aug 1968 156.65 OF2
Anthelmintics, Dichlorovinyl phosphate, 2,2-, Patents, Polyvinyl chloride, Resins.

16872-68
SPIROCERCA LUPI INFECTION IN TWO CENTRAL TEXAS DOGS.
K A Clark
Southwest Vet 21(3):211-212(SPRING)
1968 41.8 SO82
Animal diseases, Dogs, Nematodes, Sarcoma, Spirocerca lupi.

16873-68
STUDIES ON THE ABSORPTION AND METABOLISM OF D-(U-14C) GLUCOSE BY POLYMORPHUS MINUTUS (ACANTHOCEPHALA) IN VITRO.
D W T Crompton A P M Lockwood
J Exp Biol 48(2):411-425 REF
Apr 1968 442.8 B77
Absorption, Acanthocephala, Carbohydrates, Carbon isotopes, D-glucose, Ducks, Intestines, Metabolism, Polymorphus boschadis.

16874-68
ADVANCES IN PARASITOLOGY.
B Dawes
Advances Parasitol 5,319 P.
1967 436.8 A09
Animals, Parasitism.

16875-68
OLIGOSACCHARIDASES FROM MACRACANTHORHYNCHUS HIRUDINACEUS (ACANTHOCEPHALA) FROM SWINE.
T T Dunagan T M Yau
Compar Biochem Physiol 26(1):281-289 REF
Jul 1968 444.8 C73
Acanthocephala, Biochemistry, Enzymes, Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus, Oligosaccharides, Swine.
Abstract

16876-68
STUDIES ON THE SERUM PROTEINS IN EXPERIMENTAL FASCIOLIASIS OF SHEEP.
S Furmaga J L Gundlach
Acta Parasitol Polon 15(1-21):93-102 REF
30 Nov 1967 436.8 AC8
Animal diseases, Blood proteins, Fasciola, Fascioliasis, Liver diseases, Sheep, Trematoda.
English and polish abstract
Abstract

16877-68
STUDIES ON THE BIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY OF ASCARIS SUUM IN MICE.
J P Lehnert
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):5245B-5246B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Antigens, Ascaris lumbricoides suum, Immunization, Lungs, Mice.

16878-68
A REVIEW OF SOME HELMINTHS OF LABORATORY ANIMALS.
P M Loew
Cornell Vet 58(3):408-421 REF
Jul 1968 41.8 C81
Animal cages, Animal diseases, Feces, Helminthology, Laboratories, Laboratory animals.

30 16879-68

16879-68
RECENT INFORMATION ON THE BIOLOGY OF ECHINOCOCCUS GRANULOSUS AND ECHINOCOCCOSIS. (GE)
K Matoff
Angew Parasitol 9(2):65-73 REF
May 1968 436.8 AN4
Cats, Dogs, Echinococcosis, Echinococcus granulosus, Epidemiolcgy, Fores.
English, german, and russian abstract
Abstract

16880-68
PNEUMONIA IN CATTLE DUE TO MIGRATING ASCARIS LUM8RICOIDES LARVAE.
D A Morrow
Amer Vet Med Ass J 153(2):184-189
15 Jul 1968 41.8 AM3
Animal diseases, Ascaris lumbricoides, Cattle, Epizootic diseases, Pneumonia, Therapeutics.
Abstract

16881-68
HELMINTHIASIS IN SHEEP.
J D P O'8rien
Vet Rec 81(26):697-698
23 Dec 1967 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Helminthiasis, Nematodes, Sheep, Trichostrongylosis.

16882-68
EFFICACY OF TETRAMISOLE. STUDIES ON THE EFFICACY OF TETRAMISOLE IN THE TREATMENT OF P8E-TYPE II AND TYPE II 8OVINE OSTERTAGIASIS.
J F S Reid J Armour F W Jennings G M Urguhart
Vet Rec 83(1):14
U6 Jul 1968 41.8 V641
Cattle, Dosage, Drug therapy, Livestock diseases, Ostertagia ostertagi, Ostertagiasis, Parasitism, Tetramisole.

16883-68
ORAL TETRAMISOLE; EFFECT ON DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPA8US, OSTE8-TAGIA OSTERTAGI AND COOPERIA ONCOPHORA IN EXPE8IMENTALLY-INFECTED CALVES.
D B Ross
Vet Rec 83(3):69-71
20 Jul 1968 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Calves, Cooperia oncophora, Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi, Parasitism, Tetramisole.

16884-68
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF FASCIOLIASIS; A THIRD SEASON OF COMPARATIVE STUDIES WITH CATTLE.
J C Ross J R Todd
Vet Rec 82(24):695-699
15 Jun 1968 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Cattle, Epidemiology, Fascioliasis, Liver, Parasitism, Research, Sheep.

16885-68
THE EVAGINATION OF ECHINOCOCCUS GRANULOSUS SCOLICES FROM LUNG CYSTS OF BOVINE ORIGIN.
P H de Rycke E Pennoit-De Cooman
Z Parasitenk 30(2):171-175
1968 442.8 Z33F
Animal physiology, 8iochemistry, Echinococcus granulosus, Lungs.
English, german and french abstract
Abstract

16886-68
ANTHELMINTICS FOR DICTYOCAULUS FILA8IA IN SHEEP.
K D Sherman A A Shahlapour A H Eslami M Eliaziaw
Vet Rec 82(25):736-739 REF
22 Jun 1968 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Dictyocaulus filaria, Gastrointestinal system, Nematodes, Parasitism, Sheep.

16887-68
ON THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ST8UCTURE AND THE GROWTH OF THE SCALES OF FASCIOLA HEPATICA.
J Slais
Folia Parasitol 15:189-192
1968 436.8 C33
Animal histology, Animal physiology, Deer, Fasciola hepatica.
Abstract

16888-68
STUDIES ON IMMUNITY OF CALVES TO DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS REINFECTION. II. 8ELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE AGE OF CALVES AND THE DOSE OF LARVAE CAUSING CLINICAL AND LETHAL COU8SE OF DICTYOCAULOSIS.
M Swietlikowski
Acta Parasitol Polon 15(1-21):151-156 REF
30 Nov 1967 436.8 AC8
Aging, Animal diseases, Cattle, Dictyocaulus viviparus, Immunity, Larvae, Nematodes.
English and polish abstract
Abstract

16889-68
STUDIES ON IMMUNITY OF CALVES TO DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPA8US REINFECTION. 1. IMMUNIZATION WITH SINGLE AND DOU8LE DOSES OF NORMAL OR IRRADIATED LARVAE.
M Swietlikowski
Acta Parasitol Polon 15(1-21):141-149 8EF
30 Nov 1967 436.8 AC8
Animal diseases, Cattle, Dictyocaulus viviparus, Immunity, Larvae, Nematodes.
English and polish abstract
Abstract

16890-68
ANTHELMINTIC EVALDATION OF TETRAMISOLE AGAINST THE SWINE LDNGWO8M, METASTRONGYLDS APRI.
H Ueno S Watanabe O Taniguchi
Tokyo Nat Inst Anim Health Quart 7(2):65-73(SUMME8) 8EF
1967 41.9 T575Q
Anthelmintics, Metastrongylus apri, Nematodes, Swine, Tetramisole.
Abstract

16891-68
A PHYSIOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EGG OF FASCIOLA HEPATICA L., T8E COMMON LIVER FLUKE.
R A Wilson
Compar 8iochem Physiol 21(2):307-320 REF
May 1967 444.8 C73
Biological assay, Eggs, Fasciola hepatica, Helminths, Morphology, Parasitology, Physiology, Respiration.

16892-68
LDMBAR PARALYSIS OF A CALF CADSED 8Y A8ERRATION OF AN IMMATDRE LIVER FLUKE INTO THE SPINAL CORD.
H Yamamoto T Aizawa H Matsumoto H Ueno
Tokyo Nat Inst Anim Health Quart 7(2):122-123(SUMME8) 1967 41.9 T575Q
Calves, Fasciola gigantica, Paralysis, Spinal cord, Trematoda.

16893-68
T8YPANOSOMA DAFILAE SP. N. AND LEUCOCYTOZOON ANATIS WICKWA8E, 1915 IN THE NO8THE8N PINTAIL (DAFILA ACUTA ACUTA L.).
D Zajicek
Folia Parasitol 15(00):169-172 8EF
1968 436.8 C33
Agglutination test, Ducks, Leucocytozoon anatis, Parasitism, Protozoa, Trypanosoma.
Parasites found in quarantined bird imported from Hungary; no illness was apparent.
Abstract

40 COMMODITY PROTECTION

Storage Diseases

16894-6B
EFFECT OF PH ON RECOVERY OF FUNGI FROM FOODS.
F E Mace J A Koburger
W Va Acad Sci Proc 39:102-106
1967 500 W52
Acids, Agar, Food, Fungi, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Nutrient solutions (plants), Plant physiology.
Abstract: Cooke Rose Bengal Agar (pH 6.0) was found superior to Potato Dextrose Agar (pH 3.5) for the isolation and enumeration of fungi from foods. There appears to be a population of injured cells in foods which can not initiate growth on media of pH 5.0 or lower.

16895-68
FUNGUS FLORA, GERMINABILITY AND FAT ACIDITY VALUES OF STORED CORN.
D B Sauer
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4837B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Aspergillus, Corn, Corn oil, Humidity, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Molds, Seed germination, Storage diseases, Stored products, Temperature.

16896-68
LABORATORY EVALUATION OF MALATHION AS A PROTECTANT FOR ALMONDS DURING STORAGE.
G H Spitler P L Hartsell
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1456-1458
Oct 1967 421 J822
Almonds, Malathion, Storage diseases.

Arthropods

16897-68
BIONOMICS OF GLYCYPHAGUS DOMESTICUS (DE GEER) (ACARINA: GLYCYPHAGIDAE), A PEST OF STORED GRAIN.
P S Barker
Can J Zool 46(1):89-92
Jan 1968 470 C16D
Glycyphagidae, Glycyphagus domesticus, Grain, Humidity, Insect pests, Reproduction, Stored products, Temperature.

16898-6B
LABORATOPY TESTS OF FIVE NEW INSECTICIDES AS PROTECTANTS FOR STORED ROUGH RICE.
R R Coghurn
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1286-1289
Oct 1967 421 J822
Bromodan, Ciodrin, Rice, Shell SD 7438.

Rodents and Other Pests

16899-68
POPULATION ECOLOGY OF FERAL HOUSE MICE.
K T DeLong
Ecology 48(4):611-634 REF
1967 410 EC7
Animal diseases, Animal ecology, Demography, Food supply, Mice, Population statistics.
Abstract

16900-68
MIGRATION OF TOXOCARA CATI LARVAE IN MICE.
J P Dubey
Trop Geogr Med 20(2):172-176
Jun 1968 44B.B D65
Animal morphology, Culture media, Eggs, Larvae, Mice, Tissues, Toxocara cati, Toxoplasmosis, Zoogeography.
Summary in French

50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

16901-68
THE ADSORPTION OF CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON PESTICIDES ON AN UNCONSOLIDATED AQUIFER SUBSTRATE.
F R Boucher
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):5102B
Jun 1968 25D55.U49D53
Adsorption, Aquifers, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Lindane, Organic compounds, Particle size determination, Pesticides, Soil contamination, Soil leaching, Solutes, Temperature, Water pollution.

55 RESIDUES

169D2-6B
DRIFT OF WATER-DILUTED AND UNDILUTED FORMULATIONS OF MALATHION AND AZINPHOSMETHYL APPLIED BY AIRPLANE.
R J Argauer H C Mason C Corley A H Higgins J N Sauls
J Econ Entomol 61(4):1D15-1D2D REF
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Aerial spraying, Air flow, Azinphosmethyl, Biochemistry, Biological assay, Insecticide residues, Insecticides, Malathion, Water, Wind.

169D3-68
TOXICOLOGICAL CRITERIA APPLIED FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF THE TOLERANCES OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES. (POL)
A Bojanowska
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:149-162
1967 464.9 P87
Pesticide residues, Quantitative analysis, Toxicology.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

16904-68
RESIDUES OF ALDRIN, ENDRIN, AND HEPTACHLOR IN PEANUTS GROWN IN TREATED SOIL.
L W Morgan D B Leuck E W Beck D W Woodham
J Econ Entomol 60(5):1289-1291
Oct 1967 421 J822
Aldrin, Endrin, Heptachlor, Insecticide residues, Peanuts.

169D5-6B
A SPRAYER WITH SEMI-AUTOMATIC GRADUAL DILUTION.
W Vogel E Homberger P Leemann R Dr Ag Maag
Nachrichtenbl Deut Pflanzenschutzdienstes 19(10):153-156
Oct 1967 442.9 B832
Chemicals, Laboratories, Research, Spraying equipment.
English summary

16906-68
THE RESIDUES OF DISYSTON IN POTATO TUBERS. (POL)
Z Zwolinska-Sniatalowa
Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul 36:139-148 REF
1967 464.9 P87
Colorimetry, Disulfoton, Insecticide residues, Potatoes.
English and russian abstract
Abstract

60 TOXICOLOGY

16907-68
CORTICOSTEROID OVERDOSAGE IN DOGS.
D C Anderson
New Zeal Vet J 16(1-2):18-19 REF
Jan 1968 41.8 N483
Animal metabolism, Corticotropin, Dogs, Dosage,
Glucocorticoids, Glyconeogenesis, Glycoproteins,
Hypercortisonism, Hyperglycemia, Metabolism diseases,
Polydypsia, Polyuria, Toxicology.

16908-68
THE ESTIMATION OF EPINEPHRINE, NOREPINEPRRINE, AND ALDRIN
(A CHLORINATED NAPHTHALENE DERIVATIVE) IN MAMMALIAN TISSUE
EMPLOYING BIOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL METHODS OF ASSAY, AND SOME
CONSIDERATIONS OF TOXICOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF ALDRIN.
H S Ener
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):5138B-5139B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Aldrin, Biological assay, Chemical analysis,
Chlorinated bydrocarbons, Epinephrine, Norepinepbrine,
Rabbits, Rats, Tissues, Toxicology.

16909-68
CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM TYPE F IN THE SOIL OF ARGENTINA.
D F Gimenez A S Ciccarelli
Appl Microbiol 16(5):732-734 REF
May 1968 448.3 AP5
Assay, Biochemistry, Clostridium botulinum, Culture media,
Soils, Toxicology.

16910-6B
THE TOXICITY OF OKLAHOMA SPIDER (ARANEAE) VENOMS USING A
NEW VENOM RECOVERY AND TESTING TECHNIQUE.
R H Grotbans
Diss Abstr Sect B 5B(12,PT.1):5063B-5 64B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Biological assay, Periplaneta americana, Public bealth,
Spiders, Toxicology, Venoms.

16911-6B
CARCINOGENS IN BURNING MOSQUITO COIL SMOKE.
D C McWilliam I L B Henderson
Australian J Sci 3D(11):465-466
May 1968 475 AU72
Carcinogens, Chemistry, Cbromatography, Culicidae,
Insect repellents, Insecticidal aerosols, Pyrethrum, Smoke,
Tobacco.

16912-68
ACUTE TOXICITY OF N-ALPHA-OLEFIN SULFUNATES.
K Oba J Tamura
Agr Biol Cbem 31(12):1509-1510
Dec 1967 385 AG8B
Biocbemistry, Detergents, Immunization, Mice, Olefins,
Sulfonic acids, Surface-active agents, Toxicity,
Water pollution.

16913-68
PESTICIDAL N-ACYL-N-LOWER ALKYL CARBAMATES OF PHENOLS AND
NAPHTHOLS WITH DECREASED MANNALIAN TOXICITY. PATENT
3,404,2DB.
W A H Robertson P G Clincb J Fraser
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(1):2D7
01 Oct 196B 156.65 OP2
Carbamates, Mammals, Napbtbols, Patents, Pesticides, Pbenols,
Toxicology.

16914-6B
INVESTIGATION OF REPORTED AFLATOXIN PRODUCTION BY FUNGI
OUTSIDE THE ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS GROUP.
B J Wilson T C Campbell A W Hayes R T Hanlin
Appl Microbiol 16(6):819-821 REF
Jun 1968 448.3 AP5
Aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus, Aspergillus parasiticns, Fungi,
Researcb.

16915-68
THALLIUM POISONING IN CATS.
B C Zook J Holzwortb G W Thornton
Amer Vet Med Ass J 153(3):285-299 REF
01 Aug 1968 41.8 AM3
Cats, Diagnosis, Poisoning, Thallium, Toxicology.
Abstract

65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

16916-6B
THE EFFECT OF 2,4-DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID UPON THE METABOLISM AND COMPOSITION OF SOYBEAN HYPOCOTYL MITOCHONDRIA.
R Baxter
Diss Abstr Sect B 5B(12,PT.1):4887B
Jun 1968 Z5D55.U49D53
Amino acids, D, 2,4-, Electrophoresis, Mitochondria, Phospholipids, Phosphorylation, Plant composition, Plant metabolism, Plant respiration, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid, Soybeans.

16917-68
THE EFFECT OF CHLORAMPHENICOL ON SOYBEAN CALLUS TISSUE.
D F Blaydes
W Va Acad Sci Proc 39:89
1967 500 W52
Callus (plants), Cell division, Chloramphenicol, Mitosis, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant hormones, Plant metabolism, Ribonucleic acid, Soybeans.

16918-68
IN VITRO CULTURE OF A DWARF MISTLETOE, ARCEUTHOBIUM PUSILLUM.
J M Bonga C Chakraborty
Can J Bot 46(2):161-164 REF
Feb 1968 47 C16C
Arceuthobium pusillum, Culture media, Plant physiology, Seed germination.

16919-6B
THE INFLUENCE OF SIMAZINE ON THE QUALITY AND COMPOSITION OF POME FRUIT.
D B Carlson
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4831B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Apples, Herbicides, Nitrogen, Pears, Plant biochemistry, Simazine.

16920-6B
VALUE OF A PLANT GROWTH RETABDANT FOR ISOLATING SOIL FUNGI.
E A Curl
Can J Microbiol 14(2):182 -183
Feb 1968 448.8 C162
Alkaloids, Dyes, Mucoraceae, Phosfon, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant regulators, Potassium gibberellate, Rose bengal, Soil fungi, Trichoderma.
Abstract: Most of the chemicals did not compare favorably with rose bengal, but phosfon used at 500 micrograms/ml significantly increased numbers of fungal colonies per plate and surpassed fast growing fungi.

16921-68
ENZYMATIC AND MORPHOLOGIC MODIFICATIONS IN BRUCELLA TREATED WITH INTERFERON. (FR)
V F Dima A Petrovici J Szabados T Vasilesco A Pop K Eudesco
Can J Microbiol 13(6):721-725 REF
Jun 1967 448.8 C162
Brucella, Enzymes, Interferon, Microbiology, Morphology, Proteins.

16922-68
EFFECT OF SUBSTRATE TEMPERATURE ON EMERGENCE AND GROWTH OF SEEDLING COTTON FOLLOWING IN-FURROW APPLICATIONS OF TEMIK (10 % G FORMULATION OF UNION CARBIDE UC-21149).
J Hacskaylo
J Econ Entomol 61(4):1108-1110
15 Aug 1968 421 J822
Biochemistry, Cotton, Dosage, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Plant physiology, Planting, Seedlings, Temik, Temperature, Upland cotton.

16923-68
THE DISSOCIATION OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS.
C L Hannay
Can J Microbiol 13(11):1566-1568
Nov 1967 448.8 C162
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biochemistry, Culture media, Fungi, Plant physiology, Vitamins.

16924-6B
PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE FROM FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. LYCOPERSICI.
J M Ingram R M Hochster
Can J Biochem 45(6):929-936
Jun 1967 470 C16E
Aldolase, Enzymes, Fructose, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici, Metabolism, Sterilization, Tomatoes, Toxins.

16925-68
OZONE DAMAGE AND SEMIMATURE-TISSUE NEEDLE BLIGHT OF EASTERN WHITE PINE.
S N Linzon
Can J Bot 45(11):2047-2061 REF
Nov 1967 470 C16C
Needle blight (pinus), Ozone, Pine needles, Pinus strobus, Plant diseases, Plant injuries, Tissues.

16926-68
THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENTIAL NITROGEN AND CALCIUM NUTRITION AND B-NINE (N-DIMETHYL AMINO SUCCINAMIC ACID) APPLICATION ON FOLIAR ANALYSIS AND FLOWERING QUALITY OF "RED WING" AZALEAS.
T C McDowell
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4832B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Calcium, Nitrogen, Plant biochemistry, Plant nutrition, Rhododendron, Succinic acid, 2,2-dimethylhydrazide.

16927-68
THE PARTITIONING AND DISTRIBUTION OF SIMAZINE AND PROPANIL IN SPINACH CHLOROPLASTS.
T J Monaco
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4832B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Carbon isotopes, Chloroplasts, Herbicides, Hill reaction, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Methylamine, Plant biochemistry, Propanil, Radioactive tracers, Simazine, Spinach.

16928-68
BIOCHEMICAL ACTION OF THIRAM AND SOME DIALKYDITHIOCARBAMATES.
B G Owens A D Hayes
J Sci Food Agr 15(11):II-24D-2
Oct 1964 382 S012
Benzoyl peroxide, Dithiocarbamates, Ferbam, Thiram.

16929-6B
GERANIUM PLANTS DIFFERENTIATED IN VITRO FROM STEM TIP AND CALLUS CULTURES.
S K Pillai A C Hildebrandt
Plant Dis Rep 52(8):600-601
Aug 1968 1.9 P69P
Callus (plants), Pelargonium hortorum, Plant cuttings, Plant disease transmission, Plant propagation.
Successful production of disease-free plants.

16930-68
METHOD OF CONTROLLING FUNGI WITH SULFONIUM IODIDES. PATENT 3,402,248.
K W Ratts
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(3):780
17 Sep 1968 156.65 OP2
Acetanilide compounds, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Iodides, Methodology, Patents.

16931-68
STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE FLOWER OF BRASENIA SCHREBERI GMEL.
F C Richardson
Diss Abstr Sect B 5B(12,PT.1):
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Aquatic weeds, Brasenia schreberi, Plant anatomy, Plant physiology.

16932-6B
TOLERANCE OF SOME IMPORTED CONIFER SEEDS TO FUMIGATION WITH CARBON TETRACHLORIDE.
H Both
J Econ Entomol 61(4):988-990 REF
15 Aug 1968 421 JB22
Biochemistry, Carbon tetrachloride, Cupressus, Fumigation, Larix, Picea, Pinus, Plant hardiness, Plant injuries, Seed germination, Seedlings, Thuja.

16933-68
EFFECT OF DEFOLIATION TREATMENTS AT VARIOUS STAGES OF PLANT DEVELOPMENT AND ROW SPACINGS ON CORN (ZEA MAYS L.) PRODUCTION.
W J Russell
Diss Abstr Sect B 28(12,PT.1):4848B-4849B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Corn, Crop yields, Defoliation, Lodging (corn), Plant physiology, Planting, Smut (corn), Ustilago maydis.

16934-68
THE RELATIVE EFFECT OF N,N-DIMETHYL-2,2-DIPHENYLACETAMIDE ON ROOT AND SHOOT GROWTH.
E G Scott
W Va Acad Sci Proc 39:208-215
1967 500 W52
Dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide, n,n-, Herbicides, Plant regulators, Seedlings, Tomatoes, Wheat.
Abstract: The roots showed considerably greater sensitivity to the chemical than did the shoots and wheat appeared to be 10 times as sensitive as tomatoes. Roots grown in sterile excised culture showed a similar response to the roots of intact seedlings.

16935-68
INDUCING SPORULATION IN DIFFERENT STRAINS OF ALTERNARIA SOLANI. I. EFFECT OF VISIBLE LIGHT.
B M Singh
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 31(2):144-150 REF
15 Mar 1967 450 M994
Alternaria solani, Fluorescent lamps, Light, Plant physiology, Plant propagation.
Abstract: Most effective color of visible spectrum in inducing sporulation is green.

16936-68
SOMATIC ABERRATIONS IN SOLANUM TUBEROSUM INDUCED BY ETHYL METHANE SULFONATE AND X-IRRADIATION.
M Umaerus
Hereditas 57(3):447-448
1967 442.8 H42
Ethyl methanesulfonate, Irradiation, Plant abnormalities, Plant biochemistry, Plant genetics, Plant physiology, Potatoes, X-rays.

16937-68
MODE OF ACTION OF 2,6-DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE (DCNA) IN RHIZOPUS ARRHIZUS.
D J Weber J M Ogawa
J Sci Food Agr 15(11):II-240-3
Nov 1964 382 S012
Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-, Glucose, Nucleic acids, Plant metabolism, Rhizopus.

16938-68
TRANSLOCATION TO AND ACCUMULATION OF PHOSPHORUS-32 IN SCLEROTIA OF SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII.
R D Wilcoxson S Subharayudu
Can J Bot 46(1):85-88
Jan 1968 470 C16C
Biological transport, Culture media, Isotopes, Phosphorus, Plant physiology, Sclerotia, Sclerotium rolfsii.
Abstract: Translocation from old to young portions of cultures, and when cultures were about 400ft-c of light rather than darkness.

16939-68
METABOLISM OF GLUCOSE-14C, PYRUVATE-14C, AND MANNITOL-14C BY MELAMPSORA LINI. I. UPTAKE.
P G Williams M Shaw
Can J Bot 46(4):435-440 REF
Apr 1968 470 C16C
Flax, Glucose, Mannitol, Melampsora lini, Plant metabolism, Plant physiology, Pyruvic acid.

16940-68
METABOLIC AND ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS AFFECTING ABSORPTION AND TRANSLOCATION OF 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID IN WINGED ELM.
G D Wills
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):4896B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Absorption (biological), Carbon isotopes, Chromatography, Environment, Herbicides, Iron, Phosphorus, Plant biochemistry, Plant metabolism, Plant respiration, Plant translocation, Radioactive tracers, Rainfall, Soil moisture, T, 2,4,5-, Temperature, Ulmus alata.

16941-68
THE OXIDATION OF INDOLE-3-ACETALDEHYDE AND ITS 1-METHYL DERIVATIVE BY HORSERADISH PEROXIDASE.
R H Yeh
Diss Abstr Sect B 58(12,PT.1):4912B
Jun 1968 Z5055.U49D53
Armoracia lapathifolia, Biochemistry, Chromatography, Enzymes, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Indole-3-acetaldehyde, Indoleacetic acid, Methylindole-3-acetaldehyde, 1-, Peroxidases, Plant regulators.

70 CHEMISTRY

16942-68
METHOD FOR THE PREPARATION OF O,O-DIMETHYL-S-(1,2-DICARBETHOXYETHYL)DITHIOPHOSPHATE. PATENT 3,4D3,201.
V Adrian T Romulus M Traian
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(4):1D36
24 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical reactions, Chemistry, Esters, Malathion, Methodology, Patents, Phosphorus compounds.

16943-68
THE LITERATURE OF PESTICIDE CHEMISTRY.
W R Benson H A Jones
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 50(1):22-28
Feb 1967 381 AS7
Chemistry, Pesticides, Reference materials.

16944-68
THE EXAMINATION OF MIXTURES OF CAPTAN AND PHALTAN BY GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY.
A Bevenue J N Ogata
J Chromatography 36(10):529-531
10 Sep 1968 475 J824
Captan, Chromatography, Folpet, Fungicides, Pesticide mixtures, Plant diseases.

16945-68
FUNGICIDAL AND BACTERICIDAL COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS EMPLOYING ISOTHIAZOLECARBOXYLATES. PATENT 3,403,209.
J W Bushong G P Volpp
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(4):1037
24 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Bactericides, Fungicides, Isothiazolecarboxylates, Methodology, Patents.

16946-68
A GROWTH MEDIUM FOR MYCOPLASMAS AND ITS MODIFICATION FOR LONGER SURVIVAL OF M. MYCOIDES IN CULTURE.
S H Buttery
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 15(3):227-23D
Sep 1967 41.8 B872
Culture media, Mycoplasma, Panmede, Papain.
Abstract: Instead of B.U.O.F.S. it was thought worthwhile to investigate whether a medium could be devised which would permit the viability of strain V5 grown in it to be prolonged. The two media described are more easily prepared than B.U.F.O.S., and based on Panmede (a papain digest of ox liver).

16947-68
PROCESS FOR PREPARING BENZIMIDAZOLE N-OXIDES. PATENT 3,398,157.
J M Chemerda G Gal M Sletzinger
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 853(3):804
20 Aug 1968 156.65 OF2
Anthelmintics, Benzimidazoles, Nitrogen, Oxides, Oxygen, Patents, Processing, Sulfur.

16948-68
2,6-SUBSTITUTED CYCLOHEXANONES AS INSECTICIDES, MITICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATOCIDES AND HERBICIDES. PATENT 3,389,986.
E P Di Bella
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 851(4):1063
25 Jun 1968 156.65 OF2
Acaricides, Cyclohexanones, Fungicides, Herbicides, Insecticides, Nematocides, Patents.

16949-68
BIPYRIDYLIUM COMPOUNDS AND HERBICIDAL COMPOSITIONS CONTAINING THE SAME. PATENT 3,398,154.
J E Downes
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 853(3):803
20 Aug 1968 156.65 OF2
Amino compounds, Bipyridylium, 4,4'-, Herbicides, Nitrogen, Patents.

16950-68
A RAPID PROCEDURE FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF ORGANOCHLORINE PESTICIDES IN BLOOD AND TISSUES.
C E Eliakis A S Coutselinis C E Eliakis
Analyst 93(1107):368-370
Jun 1968 382 AN1
Blood, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Hexane, Insecticides, Pesticide analysis, Silver nitrate, Spraying, Tissues, Ultraviolet rays.

16951-68
METHOD FOR PREPARATION OF WETTABLE SULFUR. PATENT 3,398,227.
R L Every R L Grimsley
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 853(3):815
20 Aug 1968 156.65 OF2
Alcohol, Methodology, Patents, Phosphorus compounds, Sulfur, Water.

16952-68
BROMODICHLOROACETANILIDES. PATENT 3,4D5,176.
B S Farah E E Gilbert
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(2):485
D8 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Acetanilide compounds, Fungicides, Halogen compounds, Nematocides, Patents.

16953-68
INSECTICIDAL TERTIARY ALCOHOLS. PATENT 3,4D2,209.
E E Gilbert P Lombardo E J Rumanowski B Sukornick
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(3):773
17 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Alcohols, Insecticides, Melting points, Patents.

16954-68
3-AMINO-2,5,6-TRICHLOROBENZOIC ACID. PATENT 3,391,185.
M T Goebel
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(1):189
02 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
Amino-2,5,6-trichlorobenzoic acid, 3-, Patents.

16955-68
M-ALKYLPHENYL N-CHLOROACETYL-N-METHYLCARBAMATES AND THEIR USE AS PESTICIDES. PATENT 3,4D2,246.
A H Haubein
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(3):780
17 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemistry, Insecticides, Isopropylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamate, m-, Patents, Pesticides, Phenylcarbamates.

16956-68
NEMATOCIDAL 2,4-DIHALOPHENYL ESTERS OF ETHANESULFONIC ACID ETHERS AND ALCOHOLS. PATENT 3,401,222.
G R Haynes
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(2):503
1D Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Alcohols, Esters, Ethanesulfonic acids, Ethers, Nematocides, Patents.

16957-68
DIMETHYLTHIOCARBAMOYL S-ALKYLDITHIOCARBONATES. PATENT 3,398,181.
K S Karsten W F Russell
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 853(3):808
20 Aug 1968 156.65 OF2
Carbonates, Dimetbylthiocarbamoyl S-alkyldithiocarbonates, Fungi, Insects, Patents, Pesticides.

16958-68
TRIAZINE DERIVATIVES WITH HERBICIDAL AND FUNGICIDAL PROPERTIES. PATENT 3,403,151.
E Knusli J Rumpf
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(4):1028
24 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Fungicides, Halogen compounds, Herbicides, Patents, Triazines.

16959-68
N,N'-SULFONYL-BIS-(CARBAMOYLPHOSPHONIC ACID ESTERS). PATENT 3,401,214.
J J Kobler
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(2):502
1D Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Esters, Fungicides, Herbicides, Nematocides, Patents, Sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid), N,N-.

1696D-68
NON-IRRITANT QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUND COMPOSITION. PATENT 3,402,242.
D H E Laumann A F Lorman
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(3):779
17 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Bactericides, Borax, Methodology, Microorganisms, Patents, Quaternary ammonium compounds.

16961-68
FREEZE-RESISTANT PESTICIDAL COMPOSITION. PATENT 3,399,991.
C A Littler
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(1):185
03 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Glycols, Melting points, Patents, Pesticides, Water.

16962-68
METAL SALTS OF PHOSPHORUS ACIDS AND PROCESS. PATENT 3,401,185.
N A Meinhardt
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(2):497
10 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Insecticides, Methodology, Organophosphorus compounds, Patents, Pesticides.

16963-68
CHEMISTRY OF THE FUNGICIDAL ACTION OF TETRAMETHYLTHIURAM DISULPHIDE (THIRAM) AND FERBAM.
R G Owens J H Rubinstein
J Sci Food Agr 15(11):II-240-1
Nov 1964 382 SO12
Chemical reactions, Ferbam, Thiram, Tricarboxylic acid cycle.

16964-68
EXTRACTION OF ORGANOCHLORINE AND ORGANOPHOSPHATE INSECTICIDES FROM LAKE WATERS.
H B Pionke J G Konrad G Chesters D E Armstrong
Analyst 93(1107):363-367
Jun 1968 382 AN1
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Distilled water, Heptachlor, Insecticides, Organophosphorus compounds, Quantitative analysis, Water analysis.

16965-68
MULTIPLE DRUG RESISTANCE.
W A Royal R A Robinson R Hunter H MacDiarmid
New Zeal Vet J 16(1-2):20
Jan 1968 41.8 N483
Ampicillin, Antibiotics, Bactericides, Bacteriology, Chloramphenicol, Enterobacteriaceae, Furazolidone, Immunity, Livestock, Neomycin, Streptomycin, Tetracycline.

16966-68
GROWTH AND METABOLISM OF LIVE VACCINE STRAIN OF PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS.
J M Scharer F Klein R E Lincoln
Appl Microbiol 16(6):855-861 REF
Jun 1968 448.3 AP5
Ammonia, Culture media, Metabolism, Pasteurella tularensis, Physiology, Vaccines.

16967-68
IMIDOCARBONATES. PATENT 3,401,201.
E Walton
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(2):499-500
10 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Anthelmintics, Drug therapy, Guanidines, Hypertension, Patents.

16968-68
M-(CARBAMOYLOXY)-CARBANILATES AS HERBICIDES. PATENT 3,404,975.
K R Wilson K L Hill
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(2):452
08 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Carbanilates, Herbicides, Patents.

16969-68
2-ALKYLAMINOBENZIMIDAZOLES AS HERBICIDES. PATENT 3,399,987.
W G Woods H Goldsmith R F Crawford
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(1):184
03 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Benzimidazoles, Herbicides, Patents.

16970-68
2-ALKYLAMINOBENZIMIDAZOLES. PATENT 3,401,174.
W G Woods H Goldsmith R F Crawford
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(2):495
10 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Benzimidazoles, Herbicides, Patents.

16971-68
BENZ(D)INDOLO(3,2-B)THIOPYRYLIUM COMPOUNDS. PATENT 3,401,177.
T E Young P B Scott
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 854(2):496
10 Sep 1968 156.65 OF2
Bactericides, Fungicides, Patents.

90 INDUSTRY

Economics

16972-68
SOME ECONOMICS OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL.
T U Crocker
Diss Abstr Sect A 28(10):3845A
Apr 1968 Z5055.U49D5
Agricultural economics, Air pollution, Beef cattle, Citrus, Fluorides, Industry, Pastures, Regression analysis.

Regulations

16973-68
DOMESTIC QUARANTINE NOTICES. WITCHWEED. REGULATED AREAS. CORRECTION.
D R Shepherd
Fed Regist 3(165):11985
23 Aug 1968 L1.451
Agricultural legislation, Agricultural regulation, Quarantine, Striga.

ABATE
Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505

ABDOMEN
Effects of ecoysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

ABIES AMABILIS
Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. 16736

ABIES GRANDIS
Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, Scolytus ventralis (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361

ABORTION
Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16817

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862

ABSORPTION
Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833

Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in vitro. 16873

ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)
Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Selective fusaric acid (FA) production on synthetic substrates by forms of Fusarium oxysporum. (Abstract). 16564

ACANTHOCEPHALA
Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in vitro. 16873

Oligosaccharidases from Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) from swine. 16875

ACARAPIS WOODI
Laboratory research on Acarapis woodi Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393

ACARICIDES
Enropean red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358

2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948

ACARINA
Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner hebrides). 16285

Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. 16339

ACARINE DISEASE
Laboratory research on Acarapis woodi Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393

ACER SACCHARUM
Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium dahliae on populations of Pratylenchus penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

The effects of sugar maple stem tissne extracts on spore germination of Fusarium solani. (Abstract). 16655

ACETANILIDE COMPOUNDS
Herbicidal method. Patent 3,403,994. 16730

Method of controlling fungi with snlfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. 16930

Bromodichloroacetanilides. Patent 3,405,176. 16952

ACETIC ACID
Determination of volatile acid production of Clostridium by gas chromatography. 16626

ACETONE
Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of Triticum aestivum as effected by acetone. 16404

ACETYLCHOLINE
Inhibition by acetylcholine of malpighian tubule muscle of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. 16450

ACHERONTIA
Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

ACHETA
Oligidic diets for Acheta domesticus (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 16329

ACIDS
Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16894

ACRIDIDAE
Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshopers. 16371

Ecology and behavior of the migratory Locust in southwest Madagascar. 16463

ACRIDINE ORANGE
Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in Nicotiana tabacnm leaves. 16610

ACRYLAMIDE
The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473

ACRYLAMIDE POLYMERS
Differentiation of three species of Phytophthora by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. (Abstract). 16583

ACYRTHOSIPHON CARAGANAE
Experiments with a new virus disease of the pea tree (Caragana arborescens Lam.). 16615

ACYRTROSIPHON PISUM
Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris). 16334

The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid /Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris/. 16619

ADENOVIRUSES
Bovine adenoviruses. 16765

Comments on bovine adenoviruses. 16825

ADIPOSE TISSUE (ANIMALS)
Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750

ADSORPTION
Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

AEDES
Field tests with repellent-treated netting against black salt-marsh mosquitoes. 16300

Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). XI. Effect of medium on hatching of Aedes sticticus. 16345

AEDES AEGYPTI
A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. 16396

Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reproductive potential of organophosphorus-resistant African strains of Aedes aegypti (L.). 16402

The effect of age on the flight performance of female Aedes aegypti mosquitoes. 16446

Some responses of flying Aedes aegypti to visual stimuli. 16481

AEDES CANADENSIS

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505

Ukauwa virus proliferation in mosquitos. 16507

Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of Aedes aegypti embryos. 16508

AEDES CANADENSIS
Ukauwa virus proliferation in mosquitos. 16507

AEDES TRISERIATUS
Ukauwa virus proliferation in mosquitos. 16507

AERIAL SPRAYING
Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

AEROSOLS
Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure. 16845

AFLATOXIN
Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on the production of aflatoxin. 16672

Investigation of reported aflatoxin production by fungi outside the Aspergillus flavus group. 16914

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS VIRUS
Cytochemical studies with African horse sickness virus by fluorescent microscopy. 16822

AFRICAN SWINE FEVER VIRUS
Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from animals recovered from African swine fever and laboratory animals inoculated with African virus with adjuvants. 16768

AGAR
Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of Ceratocystis fagacearum. 16512

Humus acids as a nutrition source for some white-rot fungi. 16685

Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16894

AGGLUTINATION
Attempts to produce cross-reactions for Brucella in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. 16830

AGGLUTINATION TEST
Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of Aedes aegypti embryos. 16508

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospires. 16771

A study of immunity against Pasteurella multocida in buffalo calves and their carrier status. 16823

Trypanosoma dafilae sp. n. and Leucocytozoon anatis Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (Dafila acuta acuta L.). 16893

AGING
The effect of age on the flight performance of female Aedes aegypti mosquitoes. 16446

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
Some economics of air pollution control. 16972

AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION
Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. Correction. 16973

AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK
Economics of biological control. 16263

AGRICULTURAL REGULATION
Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. Correction. 16973

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Economics of biological control. 16263

The role of biological control in the integrated programs of plant protection. 16523

AGROPYRON REPENS
The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373

AGROSTIS PALUSTRIS
Factors affecting the pathogenicity of selected fungi isolated from putting green turf. 16593

AGROTIS EXCLAMATIONIS
The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (Agrotis exclamationis L.). 16431

AIR FLOW
An environmental cabinet with variable air velocity for insect studies. 16338

Some responses of flying Aedes aegypti to visual stimuli. 16481

Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

AIR POLLUTION
Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation. 16516

An exposure chamber for studying the effects of air pollution on plants. (Abstract). 16532

A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559

Some economics of air pollution control. 16972

ALBUGO CANDIDA
Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with Albugo candida measured with an infrared C02 analyzer. 16548

ALCOHOL
Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227. 16951

ALCOHOLS
Insecticidal tertiary alcohols. Patent 3,402,209. 16953

Nematocidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid ethers and alcohols. Patent 3,401,222. 16956

ALDOLASE
Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. 16924

ALDRIN
Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317

Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

Insecticides applied to the soil for control of eight species of insects on Irish potatoes in Virginia. 16706

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

Residues of aldrin, endrin, and heptachlor in peanuts grown in treated soil. 16904

The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

ALEUTIAN DISEASE
Pathological studies on Aleutian disease of mink. 16803

ALFALFA
Controlling insect enemies of the alfalfa leat-cutter bee, Megachile rotundata. 16400

Survival of overwinting alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466

The influence of volatile substances from alfalfa on soil respiration and survival of soil fungi. (Abstract). 16582

The influence of Fusarium root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628

Observations on the nature of inheritance of resistance of lucerne to Verticillium Albo-Atrum. 16652

ALKALOIDS
The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536

The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid /Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris/. 16619

Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920

ALKYLATION
Sterilization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

ALLECULIDAE
A revision of the Mexican and Central American species of Isomira (Coleoptera: Alleculidae). 16275

ALMONDS
Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for almonds during storage. 16896

ALNUS GLUTINOSA
Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of Alnus glutinosa Medic. and Fraxinus excelsior L. 16525

ALTERNARIA SOLANI
Effects of ozone on conidiophores and conidia of Alternaria solani. 16663

Inducing sporulation in different strains of Alternaria solani. I. Effect of visible light. 16935

ALTERNARIA TENDIS
Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract). 16644

AMBLYOMMA AMERICANUM
Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434

AMERICAN FOULBROOD
Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468

Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, Bacillus larvae White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, Apis mellifera L. 16479

AMIDES
The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

AMINO ACIDS
Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16321

Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris). 16334

Estimation of carcass analysis of the growth requirements for amino acids in the codling moth, Carpocapsa pomonella (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). 16335

Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, Myzus persicae. 16375

Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of Poecilocerus pictus (Acrididae). 16379

A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

Chemical composition of the cell wall of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis. 16406

Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

Amino acids from Heterodera glycines larvae. (Abstract). 16535

Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

The hatching response of Meloidogyne incognita eggs as affected by amino and nonamino acid fractions of root exudates. 16718

Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815

Malabsorption in Jchne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

AMINO COMPOUNDS
Bipyridylium compounds and herbicidal compositions containing the same. Patent 3,398,154. 16949

AMINO-2,5,6-TRICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 3-
3-Amino-2,5,6-trichlorobenzoic acid. Patent 3,391,185. 16954

AMMONIA
Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of Pasteurella tularensis. 16966

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of Crambe abyssinica and rape. Patent 3,392,026. 16527

AMPHIMALLON MAJALIS
Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422

AMPHIPYRA BERBERA
Number of instars of the larva of Herse convolvuli L. 16454

AMPHIPYRA PYRAMIDEA
Number of instars of the larva of Herse convolvuli L. 16454

AMPICILLIN
Multiple drug resistance. 16965

AMPROLIUM
Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS
Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation. 16516

ANAGASTA KUEHNIELLA
Sex attraction in the Mediterranean flour moth, Anagasta kuhniella: location of the female by the male. 16467

ANAPHES FLAVIPES
The biology and ecology of Anaphes flavipes (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357

ANAPLASMA MARGINALE
The effect of Anaplasma marginale infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes. 16813

ANEMIA
Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844

ANIMAL CAGES
A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. 16878

ANIMAL DISEASES
The life cycle of Trichinella spiralis. I. Intestinal phase of development. 16509

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784

A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of Eimeria. 16789

Extermination of cattle grubs (Hypoderma spp.) on a regional basis. 16799

M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809

A postmortem case of infectious feline enteritis-like disease in a tiger. 16826

Diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis with tuberculin reaction. 16829

Investigation on severity of acute swine erysipelas of septicemic type. 16832

A survey on subclinical infection with bovine epizootic fever. 16861

Spirocerca lupi infection in two central Texas dogs. 16872

Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876

A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. 16878

Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating Ascaris lumbricoides larvae. 16880

Helminthiasis in sheep. 16881

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. 1. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 16889

Population ecology of feral house mice. 16899

ANIMAL ECOLOGY
Population ecology of feral house mice. 16899

ANIMAL GENETICS
Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in Ephestia. 16742

Studies of interrelationships between genetically resistant chicken embryo cells and the Bryan high titer strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 16760

ANIMAL HISTOLOGY
Bovine adenoviruses. 16765

Reoviruses. 16806

On the relationship between the structure and the growth of the scales of Fasciola hepatica. 16887

ANIMAL METABOLISM
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY
Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the Drosophila melanogaster female at various levels of insemination. 16387

Migration of Toxocara cati larvae in mice. 16900

ANIMAL NUTRITION
Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750

Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788

Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY
Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the Drosophila melanogaster female at various levels of insemination. 16387

Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs. 16739

Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788

The evagination of Echinococcus granulosus scolices from lung cysts of bovine origin. 16885

On the relationship between the structure and the growth of the scales of Fasciola hepatica. 16887

ANIMAL VECTORS
A survey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulanga District (Tanzania). 16780

ANIMALS
Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847

Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes from vegetation. 16857

Advances in parasitology. 16874

ANOPHELES
Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. VI. Sperm activity in males irradiated with the sterilizing dose. 16264

ANOPHELES GAMBIAE
Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the Anopheles gambiae complex. 16491

ANOPHELES SERGENTI
Anopheles (Myzomyia) sergenti theobald from the island of Pantelleria and its probable implication in the transmission of malaria. 16374

ANOPLURA
Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 16285

Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. 16339

Rearing of the hog louse Haematopinus suis on mice. 16426

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

ANOXIA
Responses of germinating Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557

ANTENNAE
Patterns of structural diversity in the males of some Phlaeophilous tubulifera. (Thysanoptera). 16356

ANTHELMINTICS
Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740

Novel thiazine and thiazoline anthelmintic agents. Patent 3,390,148. 16870

Coated 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate and polyvinyl chloride resin anthelmintic compositions. Patent 3,398,225. 16871

Oral tetramisole; effect on Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally-infected calves. 16883

Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. 16884

Anthelmintics for Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep. 16886

Anthelmintic evaluation of tetramisole against the swine lungworm, Metastrongylus apri. 16890

Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947

Imidocarbonates. Patent 3,401,201. 16967

ANTHERAEA PERNYI
The labial gland: a salt-secreting organ of saturniid moths. 16405

ANTHERAEA POLYPHEMUS
Effects of ecdysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS
Boll weevil antibiosis studies with selected cotton lines utilizing egg-implantation techniques. 16266

Mortality of boll weevils in squares of genotypically different lines of cotton. 16267

Laboratory studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil. 16303

Modified laboratory techniques for preparing sterile larval diets for the boll weevil. 16310

Influence of constituents of the cotton plant on feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 16315

An electrophoretic study of the changes in proteins in the haemolymph during the life cycle of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 16320

Measuring aspects of antibiosis in cotton lines to the bollworm. 16326

ANTHRACNOSE (CUCUMBERS)
Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions. 16625

ANTIBIOSIS
Boll weevil antibiosis studies with selected cotton lines utilizing egg-implantation techniques. 16266

Measuring aspects of antibiosis in cotton lines to the bollworm. 16326

ANTIBIOTICS
The relationship of Phytophthora fragariae Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612

Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761

Calf diphtheria. 16811

Multiple drug resistance. 16965

ANTIBODIES
Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus. 16748

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

Immunologic response of rabbits to Mycobacterium bovis; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of Mycobacterium bovis. 16767

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospires. 16771

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16785

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791

Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis. 16798

Comments on bovine rhinoviruses. 16824

Comments on the role of natural antibody in immunologic competence. 16843

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16851

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

Basic principles of immunity in cattle. 16858

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862

Comments on license requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16863

ANTIGENS
Immunological relationships between the parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps Vierick and certain Heliothis species. 16420

Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588

Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers. 16677

Antigenic variations in isolates of infectious bronchitis virus. 16751

Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

Immunologic response of rabbits to Mycobacterium bovis; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of Mycobacterium bovis. 16767

Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis. 16798

Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815

Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and animal origin. 16853

Basic principles of immunity in cattle. 16858

Studies on the biology and immunology of Ascaris suum in mice. 16877

ANTIMETABOLITES
Substances, inducing plant resistance to pathogenic fungi and the problem of antimetabolites. 16585

ANTONINA GRAMINIS
Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

APBELENCHOIDES ECHINOCAUDATUS
Apbelenchoides echinocaudatus sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae). 16719

APHELENCHUS AVENAE
Effect of the nematode Aphelenchus avenae on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fungi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721

APHIDIDAE
Effect of soil clay and organic matter content upon systemic efficacy of two carbamate insecticides. 16259

Additional evidence that aphids ingest through an open stylet sheath. 16307

A new Pleotrichophorus living of Erigeron. (Hom. Aphididae). 16312

A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on

APHIS

excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353

Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, Myzus persicae. 16375

Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes. 16657

Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in the intestines of viruliferous aphids. 16666

A comparison of species of Aphididae with species of three other aphid families regarding virus transmission and probe behavior. 16700

APHIS
Host plants for laboratory rearing of the melon aphid. 16650

APROLATE
Sterilization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

APHRASTOBRACON JACOBSONI
A tropic relict in the desert fauna of braconids (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) of Middle Asia. 16344

APIS MELLIFERA
Nosema apis and dysentery of the honeybee. 16359

Laboratory research on Acarapis woodi Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393

Comparative study of pollen sources of honeybees and humble bees. 16408

Protecting honeybees from chemical poisons. Sf538 .n3. 16435

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436

Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468

Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, Bacillus larvae White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, Apis mellifera L. 16479

Fall death rates of drone honey bees. 16640

Honey bee insecticide loss - an unusual case. 16641

APPLES
European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358

Intergrafting, preventive measures against the 'collar rot' on apples. 16528

The evolution of apple and peartree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540

Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mutant of Penicillium expansum in Jonathan apple. (Abstract). 16545

Erwinia amylovora (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 16550

The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

Pathogenic variability within Phytophthora parasitica as related to formation of post-infectional antifungal substances in Peperomia. 16678

The influence of simazine on the quality and composition of pome fruit. 16919

AQUATIC INSECTS
Information on stream inhabiting Chironomidae of Hungary. 16268

Evaluation of aquatic insect emergence traps. 16306

AQUATIC WEEDS
Structure and development of the flower of Brasenia schreberi Gmel. 16931

AQUIFERS
The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

ARANEIDA
Spiders from south New Guinea x. 16281

ARAUCARIA CUNNINGHAMII
Induced sporulation of Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat. isolated from Araucaria cunninghamii Ait. in Malaysia. 16587

ARBOVIRUSES
Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. VI. Rodent-associated viruses (VEE and agents of group C and Guama): isolations and further studies. 16503

Ukauwa virus proliferation in mosquitos. 16507

Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of Aedes aegypti embryos. 16508

ARCEUTHOBIUM CAMPYLOPODUM
The influence of temperature on longevity and germination of seed of western dwarf mistletoe. 16723

ARCEUTHOBIUM PUSILLUM
In vitro culture of a dwarf mistletoe, Arceuthobium pusillum. 16918

ARDEICOLA
Two new Mallophaga species of the genus Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302

ARGAS
External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arabic Republic. 16869

ARMOBACIA LAPATHIFOLIA
The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

ARRHENATHERUM ELATIOS
Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551

ARSONIC ACID COMPOUNDS
Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

ARTHRITIS
Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696

Pathologic effects of Escherichia coli 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753

ARTHROPODA
A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499

Host-parasite relationships between protozoans and their arthropod and vertebrate hosts. 16808

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES
Action of aqueous iodine on ova of Ascaris lumbricoides an Ascaris suum. 16716

Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating Ascaris lumbricoides larvae. 16880

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES SUUM
Action of aqueous iodine on ova of Ascaris lumbricoides an Ascaris suum. 16716

Studies on the biology and immunology of Ascaris suum in mice. 16877

ASCOMYCETES
Hyperparasites on some ascomycetes from Hyderabad, India. 16660

Fungi on Bougainvillaea spectabilis Willd. 16661

ASCOSPORES
Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of Hypoxylon pruinatum. 16578

ASEXUAL REPRODUCTION
Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of Ceratocystis ulmi following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract). 16554

Method of determining the sensitivity of fungus spores to hot water. 16656

ASPARAGINE
The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of Phytophthora. 16521

ASPARTIC ACID
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286

ASPERGILLUS
Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS
Investigation of reported aflatoxin production by fungi outside the Aspergillus flavus group. 16914

ASPERGILLUS PARASITICUS
Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on the production of aflatoxin. 16672

Investigation of reported aflatoxin production by fungi outside the Aspergillus flavus group. 16914

ASSAY
Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant Crematogaster peringueyi. 16385

Clostridium botulinum type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909

ASSES
A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772

ATTAGENUS MEGATOMA
Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light. 16456

ATTRACTANTS
Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle Trypodendron lineatum (Olivier). 16294

Laboratory studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil. 16303

Attractiveness of logs containing female spruce beetles, Dendroctonus obesus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16381

Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant Crematogaster peringueyi. 16385

Cane-sugar feeding in Culex pipiens fatigans. 16501

The possibilities of development of chemical methods for the plant pest control. 16702

AUTOPSIES
Exotic plants--a hazard to animals. 16776

Pathological studies on Aleutian disease of mink. 16803

A postmortem case of infectious feline enteritis-like disease in a tiger. 16826

AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS
Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

AZINPHOSMETHYL
Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

BABY PIGS
Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745

Pathologic effects of Escherichia coli 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753

Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 167BB

Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815

Comments on the role of natural antibody in immunologic competence. 16843

A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16B56

BACILLUS
Pathologic effects of Escherichia coli 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753

BACILLUS LARVAE
Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468

Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, Bacillus larvae White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, Apis mellifera L. 16479

BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS
Laboratory batch production of Bacillus thuringiensis spores and crystals. 16380

Chemical composition of the cell wall of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis. 16406

The dissociation of Bacillus thuringiensis. 16923

BACTERIA
Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

The first occurrence of disease of the carnation caused by Pseudomonas caryophylli (Burkholder) Starr et Burkholder in Hungary. 1664B

Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs. 16739

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761

Bovine respiratory infections. 16816

Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)
Some factors related to the production of a brown diffusible pigment by Xanthomonas phaseoli var. fuscans (Abstract). 16542

Erwinia amylovora (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 16550

Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of Prunus persica. (Abstract). 16566

Application of cotyledonary symptoms in screening for resistance to tomato bacterial canker and in host range studies. 16592

A quantitative local lesion bioassay for Corynebacterium michganeense. 16624

BACTERIAL VACCINES
Determination of volatile acid production of Clostridium by gas chromatography. 16626

BACTERICIDES

BACTERICIDES
Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

Fungicidal and bactericidal compositions and methods employing isothiazolecarboxylates. Patent 3,403,209. 16945

Non-irritant quaternary ammonium compound composition. patent 3,402,242. 16960

Multiple drug resistance. 16965

Benz(d)indolo(3,2-b)thiopyrylium compounds. Patent 3,401,177. 16971

BACTERINS
Attempts to produce cross-reactions for Brucella in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. 16830

BACTERIOLOGY
Multiple drug resistance. 16965

BACTERIOPHAGES
Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

BAITS
A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of Sclerotium rolfsii in soil. 16538

BALANCE OF NATURE
Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario. 16741

BANANAS
Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629

BARLEY
A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533

Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (Phaseolus vulgaris). 16573

Factors affecting respiration in barley yellow dwarf virus-infected barley. 16605

Studies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

Cereal root eelworm pathotypes in England and Wales. 16717

BASIDIOMYCETES
Inhibition of Poria carbonica by Scytalidium sp., an imperfect fungus isolated from Douglas-fir poles. 16662

BAYER 25141
Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567

Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes. 16657

BEANS
Interaction of major factors influencing severity of bean root rot. (Abstract). 16539

Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snapbean. (Abstract). 16572

Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (Phaseolus vulgaris). 16573

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613

Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682

BEE DISEASES
Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, Bacillus larvae White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, Apis mellifera L. 16479

BEEF CATTLE
Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775

Some economics of air pollution control. 16972

BEETS
A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of Sclerotium rolfsii in soil. 16538

BENTONITE
A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 16598

Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608

In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

BENZIMIDAZOLES
Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947

2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles as herbicides. Patent 3,399,987. 16969

2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles. Patent 3,401,174. 16970

BENZOYL PEROXIDE
Biochemical action of thiram and some dialkyditbiocarbamates. 16928

BETULA
Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coleoptera from two oak-birch forests. 16309

BILE DUCTS
Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844

BIOCHEMISTRY
Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris). 16334

Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach Naupboeta cinerea. 16354

European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358

Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of Poecilocerus pictus (Acrididae). 16379

Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386

Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403

Chemical composition of the cell wall of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis. 16406

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in Triatoma infestans. 16423

Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the

larva of the blowfly Calliphora erythrocepbala. 16441

Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages. 16453

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472

Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

Cultural studies or sexual reproduction of Ceratocystis fagacearum. 16512

Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513

Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

Polynucleotide homologies of Brucella deoxyribonucleic acids. 16794

Pathologic physiology and chemotberapy of Plasmodium berghei. III. Benal function in rats infected with Plasmodium berghei. 16801

A study of immunity against Pasteurella multocida in buffalo calves and their carrier status. 16823

Controlling sbort-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

Oligosaccharidases from Macracanthorhynchus hirudinacens (Acanthocephala) from swine. 16875

The evagination of Ecbinococcus granulosus scolices from lung cysts of bovine origin. 16885

Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

Clostridium botulinum type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909

Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfunates. 16912

Effect of suhstrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G formulation of union carhide UC-21149). 16922

The dissociation of Bacillus thuringiensis. 16923

Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY
Effect of soil clay and organic matter content upon systemic efficacy of two carbamate insecticides. 16259

Pyruvate kinase in Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16349

A water-soluable factor in Melilotus officinalis leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

A quantitative local lesion bioassay for Corynebacterium michganeense. 16624

Belationships hetween Tetranychus urticae Kocb and some plant viruses. 16651

A physiological study of the development of the egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke. 16891

Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied hy airplane. 16902

The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissne employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technigue. 16910

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Autocidal control of the Codling moth by release of males and females sterilized as adults hy gamma radiation. 16333

Biological and integrated control of citrus pests in Israel. 16336

Laboratory batch production of 8acillus thuringiensis spores and crystals. 16380

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Preliminary report on the introduction of Phytoseiulus persimilis to Poland. 16421

Field trials to control Colorado heetle, leptinotarsa decemlineata, with Perillus hioculatus. 16474

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)
Economics of hiological control. 16263

The role of hiological control in the integrated programs of plant protection. 16523

Integrated method of control of plant diseases caused by fungi. 16630

BIOLOGICAL LABOBATOBIES
Laboratory batch production of Bacillus thuringiensis spores and crystals. 16380

BIOLOGICAL PBODUCTS
Present status of immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16770

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16778

License requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16807

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPOBT
Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii. 16938

BIOLOGY
Recent advances in techniques for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506

BIOPBYSICS
Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

Biophysical and hiochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

BIPYRIDYLIUM, 4,4'-
Bipyridylium compounds and herhicidal compositions containing the same. Patent 3,398,154. 16949

BIRDS
Notes on the Siphonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270

Two new Mallopbaga species of the genus Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302

Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg prodnction and suhsequent egg quality. 16814

BLACK BOT (SWEETPOTATOES)
Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

BLACK SHANK (TOBACCO)
Stem resistance to black shank in burley tobacco derived from Nicotiana longiflora. (Abstract). 16595

BLATTELLA GERMANICA
Penetration, excretion, and metabolism of carbaryl in susceptible and resistant German cockroaches. 16409

Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. 16486

Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. II. Laboratory experiments with German cockroaches. 16492

BLATTIDAE
Oothecae of the Blattaria. 16444

Ovarioles of the Blattaria. 16445

Inhibition by acetylcholine of malpighian tubule muscle of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. 16450

BLISTER RUST (PINUS)
Stem and needle innoculations of eastern white pine with the blister rust fungus. 16692

BLOOD
Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of Poecilocerus pictus (Acrididae). 16379

A study of haemolymph proteins in Lepidoptera. Film 695. 16424

Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, Bacillus larvae White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, Apis mellifera L. 16479

Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

BLOOD CELLS
Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of Locusta. 16399

The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473

Possibilities of applying chemosterilants in plants protection. 16711

BLOOD PROTEINS
Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364

Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876

BLOOD SERUM
Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospires. 16771

Scrapie agent in blood. 16773

Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for Brucella in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. 16830

BLUEBERRIES
The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

BODY FLUIDS
Humor control of the water equilebrium in Locusta migratoria migratorioides. 16370

BOLITOTHERUS CORNUTUS
Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of Bolitotherus cornutus (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

BOMBUS
Comparative study of pollen sources of honeybees and bumble bees. 16408

BONES
Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784

Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16789

BORAX
Non-irritant quaternary ammonium compound composition. patent 3,402,242. 16960

BORON
Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520

BOTRYDIPLODIA THEOBROMAE
Induced sporulation of Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat. isolated from Araucaria cunninghamii Ait. in Malaysia. 16587

BOTRYOTINIA SQUAMOSA
Production of the perfect stage of Botryotinia (Botrytis) squamosa under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546

BOTRYTIS
Production of the perfect stage of Botryotinia (Botrytis) squamosa under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546

BOUGAINVILLAEA SPECTABILIS
Fungi on Bougainvillaea spectabilis Willd. 16661

BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VACCINES
Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16804

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836

Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838

Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841

Laboratory evalnation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852

BOVINE RHINOVIRUS
Bovine rhinoviruses. 16752

Comments on bovine rhinoviruses. 16824

BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VACCINES
Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16785

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836

Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838

Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16851

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852

BRACONIDAE
New Canadian Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 16314

A tropic relict in the desert fauna of braconids (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) of Middle Asia. 16344

Pygidial glands in male Opius (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16367

Source of a substance in Heliothis virescens (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitual parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae. 16471

BRAIN
Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

BRASENIA SCHREBERI
Structure and development of the flower of Brasenia schreberi Gmel. 16931

BRASSICA OLERACEA
Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with Brassica virus 3. 16665

BREEDING
Number of instars of the larva of Herse convolvuli L. 16454

Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the Anopheles gambiae complex. 16491

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498

The effects of maize dwarf mosaic virus on macro- and microelement accumulation in corn tissue of resistant and susceptible hybrids. (Abstract). 16631

BROMODAN
Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. 16898

BROMUS INERMIS
The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373

BRUCELLA
Polynucleotide homologies of Brucella deoxyribonucleic acids. 16794

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for Brucella in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. 16830

Enzymatic and morphologic modifications in Brucella treated with interferon. 16921

BRUSSELS SPROUTS
Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract). 16644

BUFFALOES
A study of immunity against Pasteurella multocida in buffalo calves and their carrier status. 16823

Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

BUFFER SUBSTANCES
Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608

BULLS
Diagnosis of Vibrio fetus infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method. 16839

BUSHY STUNT (TOMATOES)
Relationships between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses. 16651

BUTTERFLIES
A new aberration of Pieris brassicae (Linn.) Lepidoptera, Pieridae. 16318

BUTYL PICOLINIC ACID, 5-
Selective fusaric acid (FA) production on synthetic substrates by forms of Fusarium oxysporum. (Abstract). 16564

BUTYRIC ACID
Determination of volatile acid production of Clostridium by gas chromatography. 16626

CABBAGE
Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317

Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with Brassica virus 3. 16665

CACAO
Mineral nutrition of cacao (Theobroma cacao L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.R.I. varieties grown in optimum and deficient conditions in sand culture. 16524

CADMIUM COMPOUNDS
The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus). 16410

CALCIUM
Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788

The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of "Red Wing" azaleas. 16926

CALCIUM CHLORIDE
Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588

CALLIPHORA STYGIA
Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

CALLIPHORA VICINA
The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Calliphora erythrocephala. 16440

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala. 16441

Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages. 16453

CALLUS (PLANTS)
The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917

Geranium plants differentiated in vitro from stem tip and callus cultures. 16929

CALVES
Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763

Comments on managment of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. 16777

Role of mycoplasma in bovine respiratory infection. 16786

Reoviruses. 16806

Calf diphtheria. 16811

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

A systematic insecticide for control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis. 16865

Oral tetramisole; effect on Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally-infected calves. 16883

Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberration of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord. 16892

CAMBIUM
Leptographium root decline of eastern white pine. (Abstract). 16568

CAMPOPLEX BAYWARDI

CAMPOPLEX HAYWARDI
The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

CANDIDA SHEHATAE
Candida shehatae sp. n., a yeast associated with wood-destroying insects. 16368

CANKER (PEACHES)
Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of Prunus persica. (Abstract). 16566

CAPTAN
The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phaltan by gas chromatography. 16944

CARABIDAE
Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

CARAGANA ARBORESCENS
Experiments with a new virus disease of the pea tree (Caragana arborescens Lam.). 16615

CARBAMATES
Insecticidal 2-halo- and 2,4-dihaloalkylphenyl carbamate compositions and method for controlling insects. Patent 3,402,245. 16417

Lower aliphatic esters of N-phenyl and N-m-Chlorophenyl carbamic acid containing an acyl group. Patent 3,393,224. 16724

Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913

CARBANILATES
M-(carbamoyloxy)-carbanilates as herbicides. Patent 3,404,975. 16968

CARBARYL
Penetration, excretion, and metabolism of carbaryl in susceptible and resistant German cockroaches. 16409

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Calliphora erythrocephala. 16440

Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472

Honey bee insecticide loss - an unusual case. 16641

CARBOHYDRATES
The influence of Fusarium root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628

Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in vitro. 16873

CARBON
The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellow-poplar. 16704

CARBON DIOXIDE
Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with Albugo candida measured with an infrared CO2 analyzer. 16548

Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with Verticillium albo-atrum. 16634

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668

CO2 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by Septoria nodorum. 16670

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

CARBON ISOTOPES
Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in Nicotiana tabacum var. Samsun. i. Investigations with 14C-labeled sugars. 16543

Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with Verticillium albo-atrum. 16634

Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in vitro. 16873

The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

CARBONATES
Dimethylthiocarbamoyl s-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,398,181. 16957

CARCINOGENS
Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911

CARCINOMA
Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784

CARDIOCHILES NIGRICEPS
Immunological relationships between the parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps Vierick and certain Heliothis species. 16420

Source of a substance in Heliothis virescens (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitual parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae. 16471

CARPOCAPSA
Autocidal control of the codling moth by release of males and females sterilized as adults by gamma radiation. 16333

CARROTS
A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of Sclerotium rolfsii in soil. 16538

CASSIA TORA
Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other nonsolanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch virus. 16659

CATECHOL AMINES
Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389

CATERPILLARS
The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (Agrotis exclamationis L.). 16431

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

CATHETERS
Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs. 16739

CATS
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

The haematology of lymphosarcoma in the cat. 16764

Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784

A postmortem case of infectious feline enteritis-like disease in a tiger. 16826

Recent information on the biology of Echinococcus granulosus and Echinococcosis. 16879

Thallium poisoning in cats. 16915

CATTLE
Future requirements for prevention and control of bovine respiratory diseases in the United States. 16743

Symposium on immunity to the bovine respiratory disease complex, June 19-21, 1967, Athens, Georgia. 16744

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand.

16746

Bovine rhinoviruses. 16752

Comments on complications following vaccination of cattle against bovine respiratory diseases. 16754

Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

Comments on potency evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines. 16756

Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16757

Pasteurellae in bovine respiratory disease. 16762

Bovine adenoviruses. 16765

Present status of immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16770

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16778

Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16779

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

Viral infertility in cattle. 16783

Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16785

Role of mycoplasma in bovine respiratory infection. 16786

Comments on bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16787

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16793

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800

Effect of ronnel mineral block (Rid-Exy) on control of cattle grubs and weight gain of beef cattle. 16802

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16804

The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease. 16805

Reoviruses. 16806

License requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16807

Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16812

The effect of Anaplasma marginale infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes. 16813

Bovine respiratory infections. 16816

Comments on infections bovine rhinotracheitis. 16817

Immune response of steers inoculated with chemically-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus preparations previously studied in swine. 16819

Comments on bovine rhinoviruses. 16824

Comments on bovine adenoviruses. 16825

Diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis with tuberculin reaction. 16829

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for Brucella in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. 16830

Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16834

Comments on complications that arise after vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16835

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16837

Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838

Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841

Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure. 16845

Comments on malignant catarrhal fever. 16849

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16850

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16851

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852

Basic principles of immunity in cattle. 16858

A comparison of immunofluorescence and cultural techniques for demonstration of Vibrio fetus. 16859

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

A survey on subclinical infection with bovine epizootic fever. 16861

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862

Comments on license requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16863

Comments on immunity in cattle. 16864

Control of larvae of the house fly and the horn fly in manure of insecticide-fed cattle. 16866

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating Ascaris lumbricoides larvae. 16880

Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882

Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. 16884

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. 1. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 16889

CECIDOMYIIDAE

The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284

An undescribed gall midge leaf spot of balsam poplar. 16697

CELERY

Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696

CELL DIVISION

Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug Dysdercus intermedius. 16274

The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue.

CELL NUCLEUS

16917

CELL NUCLEUS
Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 16490

The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

CELL WALL
Chemical composition of the cell wall of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis. 16406

CELLS
Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389

Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of Triticum aestivum as effected by acetone. 16404

Effects of ecdysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

Histology of canker rusts in pines. 16618

Permeability changes in Phaseolus aureus associated with infection by Rhizoctonia solani. 16620

Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of victorin. 16627

Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687

Oxygen consumption and germination of Cronartium fusiforme aeciospores. 16694

Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in Ephestia. 16742

Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

Studies of interrelationships between genetically resistant chicken embryo cells and the Bryan high titer strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 16760

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854

CENTRIFUGATION
Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of Ceratocystis ulmi following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract). 16554

A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 16598

In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671

Action of aqueous iodine on ova of Ascaris lumbricoides an Ascaris suum. 16716

Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs. 16739

CEPHALOSPORIUM GRAMINEUM
The probable significance of saprophytic colonization of wheat straw in the field by Cephalosporium gramineum. 16556

CERAMBYCIDAE
Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of Rhagium bifasciatum. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390

CERATOCYSTIS
Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of Ceratocystis ulmi following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract). 16554

Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 16580

CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM
Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of Ceratocystis fagacearum. 16512

Ceratocystis fagacearum distribution within bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586

CERATOCYSTIS FIMBRIATA
Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

A morphological and biological concept of the species Ceratocystis fimbriata. 16530

CERATOCYSTIS ULMI
Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of Ceratocystis ulmi following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract). 16554

Antagonism of bacteria from elm to Ceratocystis ulmi in vitro. (Abstract). 16606

An evaluation of Biorin for control of Scolytus multistriatus, the primary vector of Ceratocystis ulmi. 16709

CERATOPHYLLUS FASCIATUS
The study of fertility of the rat fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis Rothsch. and Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals. 16449

CERATOPOGONIDAE
To the knowledge of the genus Culicoides Latr. 1809 (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in Czechoslovakia. 16327

CERCUS GIGANTEUS
Supercooling of the saguaro species Drosophila nigrospiracula in the Sonoran Desert. 16425

CETONIA AURATA
Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

CHALCIDIDAE
On some new species of Tetramesa Walk., with notes on their parasites (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 16342

CHAOBORUS ASTICTOPUS
The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358

Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

Investigations with the new organic phosphorus compounds. 16369

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

Insecticidal 2-halo- and 2,4-dihaloalkylphenyl carbamate compositions and method for controlling insects. Patent 3,402,245. 16417

Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461

Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472

Investigations of new insecticides. 16480

Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

New results on the control of the millet caterpillar, Laphygma frugiperda. 16701

The possibilities of development of chemical methods for the plant pest control. 16702

Integrated pest control in orchards. 16708

An evaluation of Bidrin for control of Scolytus multistriatus, the primary vector of Ceratocystis ulmi. 16709

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

Action of agueous iodine on ova of Ascaris lumbricoides an Ascaris suum. 16716

A systematic insecticide for control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis. 16865

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 16601

The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid /Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris/. 16619

A comparison of soil column and petri dish technigues for the evaluation of soil fungitoxicants. 16622

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668

Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. 16930

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)
Herbicidal tropolone esters. Patent 3,399,989. 16725

Method of controlling weeds in soil. Patent 3,393,065. 16726

Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. 16728

Herbicidal ether. Patent 3,388,171. 16729

Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. 16732

Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733

Method of controlling the growth of weeds. Patent 3,399,988. 16735

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942

Chemistry of the fungicidal action of tetramethylthiuram disulphide (thiram) and ferbam. 16963

CHEMICALS
A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. 16396

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403

A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499

Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

Immunologic response of rabbits to Mycobacterium bovis; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of Mycobacterium bovis. 16767

A sprayer with semi-automatic gradual dilution. 16905

CHEMISTRY
Carcinogens in burning mosguito coil smoke. 16911

Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942

The literature of pesticide chemistry. 16943

N-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. 16955

CHEMORECEPTORS
Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride. 16413

CHEMOSTERILANTS
Sterility in house flies offered a choice of untreated diets and diets treated with chemosterilants. 16297

Sterilization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

Possibilities of applying chemosterilants in plants protection. 16711

CHEMURGY
Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16321

Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of Locusta. 16399

CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR
Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other nonsolanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch virus. 16659

CHERRIES
Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621

Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693

CHICK EMBRYOS
Studies of interrelationships between genetically resistant chicken embryo cells and the Bryan high titer strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 16760

CHICKENS
Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750

Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761

A new anti-coccidial drug (M and R 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of Eimeria. 16789

M and R 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809

CHIRONOMIDAE

Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection and boiler weight. 16820

Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821

Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846

CHIRONOMIDAE
Information on stream inhabiting Chironomidae of Hungary. 16268

CHITIN
Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 16388

CHLORAMPHENICOL
Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761

The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917

Multiple drug resistance. 16965

CHLORDANE
Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317

Insecticides applied to the soil for control of eight species of insects on Irish potatoes in Virginia. 16706

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS
Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733

The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964

CHLORIS GAYANA
Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

CHLORO-4-OIISOBUTYL-6-NITROPHENOL, 2-
Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snapbean. (Abstract). 16572

CHLOROFORM
Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608

CHLOROPIDAE
The reproductive biology of Hippelates collusor (Diptera: Chloropidae). II. Gametogenesis. 16489

CHLOROPLASTS
The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

CHOEROCAMPINAE
Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

CHOLINE
Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA
In vitro cultivation of Choristoneura fumiferana (Clemens) (Lepidoptera:Tortricidae) tissues. 16457

CHROMATOGRAPHY
Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug Oysdercus intermedius. 16274

A water-soluable factor in Melilotus officinalis leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of Tribolium confusum (Coleoptera). 16360

Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of Poecilocerus pictus (Acrididae). 16379

Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant Crematogaster peringueyi. 16385

Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 16388

The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of Phytophthora. 16521

Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of Alnus glutinosa Medic. and Fraxinus excelsior L. 16525

Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

Determination of volatile acid production of Clostridium by gas chromatography. 16626

Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike. 16636

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of Mycobacterium bovis. 16767

Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phaltan by gas chromatography. 16944

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

CHROMIUM
Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844

CHROMOSOMES
Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of Triticum aestivum as effected by acetone. 16404

Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the Anopheles gambiae complex. 16491

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

Mutation and chromosomal puffing in the vicinity of the white locus of Drosophila melanogaster. 16497

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498

A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623

CHRYSOMELIDAE
Ten new chrysomelid beetles from Dominica and Jamaica. 16269

Notes on the Chrysomelidae of soviet Armenia. 16304

Alticinae of Gnadaloupe (Col. Chrysomelidae). 16337

CHRYSOMPHALUS
Biological and integrated control of citrus pests in Israel. 16336

CHRYSOPA CARNEA
Field-cage releases of Chrysopa carnea for suppression of populations of the hollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712

CHYMOMYZA
Fluctuations in natural populations of Drosophila with special attention to sex ratio. 16261

CICADELLIDAE
Notes on the tribe Stirellini (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 16291

The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373

Biology of Deltocephalus sonorus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394

Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696

CICADIDAE
Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of Locusta. 16399

CIODRIN
Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. 16898

CITRUS
Some raphignathoid mites from Israel. 16298

Biological and integrated control of citrus pests in Israel. 16336

Some economics of air pollution control. 16972

CLIMATE
Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

CLOSTRIDIUM
Determination of volatile acid production of Clostridium by gas chromatography. 16626

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM
Clostridium botulinum type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS BACTERIN
Enterotoxaemia in sheep in Nigeria. 16810

CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII
Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847

COBALT ISOTOPES
Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422

COCCIDAE
Glandular formations of the dorsal tegument of Saissetia oleae (Rom. Coccidae). 16391

Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

COCCIDIOSIS
Naphthoquinone compounds. Patent 3,393,211. 16774

A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of Eimeria. 16789

M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809

Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

COCHLIOBOLUS CARBONUM
The relationship of mating capacities and polygalacturonase production in Cochliobolus carbonum. (Abstract). 16646

COELONIA FULVINOTATA
Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

COLD
Responses of germinating Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557

COLEOPTERA
Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coleoptera from two oakhirch forests. 16309

New Guinea Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 16311

Quantitative dietary requirments of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382

Field trials to control Colorado beetle, leptinotarsa decemlineata, with Perillus bioculatus. 16474

COLLADONUS MONTANUS
Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696

COLLAR ROT (APPLES)
Intergrafting, preventive measures against the 'collar rot' on apples. 16528

COLLETERIAL GLANDS
Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. 16486

COLLETOTRICHUM FALCATUM
Spread of red rot in the leaves of sugarcane plant. 16675

COLLETOTRICHUM FRAGARIAE
Overwintering of Colletotrichum fragariae in strawberry crowns. 16602

COLOR
Some responses of flying Aedes aegypti to visual stimuli. 16481

Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in Ephestia. 16742

COLORADO TICK FEVER VIRUS
Colorado tick fever virus: an electron microscopic study. 16827

COLORIMETRY
The residues of Disyston in potato tubers. 16906

COLOSTRUM
Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16793

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

CONIDIA
Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of Ceratocystis fagacearum. 16512

CONOTRACHELUS NENUPHAR
Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422

CONTAINERS
'soil vessel system' or analysis of soils from diseased seedlings. 16686

COOPERIA ONCOPHORA
Oral tetramisole; effect on Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally-infected calves. 16883

COPPER
Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

COBN

CORN
Differences in ecological responses of three biotypes of Ostrinia nubilalis from the north central United States. 16280

Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614

The effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by Endogone fasciculata on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649

The relative efficiency of ear-to-row and convergent improvement in increasing disease resistance of Zea mays. 16691

Aphelenchoides echinocaudatus sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae). 16719

The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (Zea mays L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). 16737

Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895

Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (Zea mays L.) production. 16933

COBN OIL
Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895

CORPORA ALLATA
Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. 16486

CORPORA CARDIACA
Humor control of the water equilebrium in Locusta migratoria migratorioides. 16370

CORRELATION
In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671

CORTICOTROPIN
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

CORYNEBACTERIUM MICHIGANENSE
Application of cotyledonary symptoms in screening for resistance to tomato bacterial canker and in host range studies. 16592

A quantitative local lesion bioassay for Corynebacterium michganeense. 16624

COSTS
Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775

COTTON
Boll weevil antibiosis studies with selected cotton lines utilizing egg-implantation techniques. 16266

Influence of constituents of the cotton plant on feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 16315

Measuring aspects of antibiosis in cotton lines to the bollworm. 16326

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

Verticillium wilt reactions in cotton as affected by postinoculation temperatures. (Abstract). 16552

Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with Verticillium albo-atrum. 16634

Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

COTYLEDON ORBICULATA
Exotic plants--a bazard to animals. 16776

COUMAPHOS
Extermination of cattle grubs (Hypoderma spp.) on a regional basis. 16799

COUMARIN
Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513

CRAMBE ABYSSINICA
Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of Crambe abyssinica and rape. Patent 3,392,026. 16527

CREMATOGASTER PERINGUEYI
Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant Crematogaster peringueyi. 16385

CRONARTIUM
Histology of canker rusts in pines. 16618

CRONARTIUM COMANDRAE
Histology of canker rusts in pines. 16618

CRONARTIUM FUSIFORME
Oxygen consumption and germination of Cronartium fusiforme aeciospores. 16694

CRONARTIUM RIBICOLA
Stem and needle innoculations of eastern white pine with the blister rust fungus. 16692

CROP LOSSES
Response of zigzag clover genotypes to management practices. 16529

The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (Zea mays L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). 16737

CROP VARIETIES
A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353

An international set of rice varieties for diffentiating races of Piricularia oryzae. 16537

Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551

Yellow rust of wheat. 16569

Interaction of pathogenicity genes in Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici and reaction genes in Triticum aestivum ssp. vulgare "Marquis," "Reliance," and "Kota.". 16664

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

Cereal root eelworm pathotypes in England and Wales. 16717

CROP YIELDS
Response of zigzag clover genotypes to management practices. 16529

The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (Zea mays L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). 16737

Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (Zea mays L.) production. 16933

CROPS
Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. SB951. D3. 16705

CROWN ROT (STRAWBERRIES)
Overwintering of Colletotrichum fragariae in strawberry crowns. 16602

CROWN RUST (ABERRENATHERUM)
Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551

CRYSTALLIFEROUS BACTERIA
Laboratory batch production of Bacillus thuringiensis spores and crystals. 16380

CUCUMBERS
Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions. 16625

CULEX PIPIENS PIPIENS
Metanolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito Culex pipiens pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447

CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS
Sterilization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

Time of arrival of gravid Culex pipiens fatigans at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Cane-sugar feeding in Culex pipiens fatigans. 16501

CULICIDAE
Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. VI. Sperm activity in males irradiated with the sterilizing dose. 16264

Field tests with repellent-treated netting against black salt-marsh mosquitoes. 16300

Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). XI. Effect of medium on hatching of Aedes sticticus. 16345

Mosquitoes of the genus Culiseta in Connecticutt (Diptera: Culicidae). 16348

Experimental survival of the virus tahyna in hibernating mosquitoes Theobaldia annulata (Schrk.). 16376

Sterilization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

Observations of the spread of mycosis in mosquitoes. 16438

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. VI. Rodent-associated viruses (VEE and agents of group C and Guama): isolations and further studies. 16503

Measuring mosquito repellency. 16504

Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911

CULICOIDES
To the knowledge of the genus Culicoioes Latr. 1809 (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in Czechoslovakia. 16327

CULISETA
Mosquitoes of the genus Culiseta in Connecticutt (Diptera: Culicidae). 16348

CULISETA ANNULATA
Experimental survival of the virus tahyna in hibernating mosquitoes Theobaldia annulata (Schrk.). 16376

CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid /Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris/. 16619

Integrated method of control of plant diseases caused by fungi. 16630

CULTURE MEDIA
A new aberration of Pieris brassicae (Linn.) Lepidoptera, Pieridae. 16318

Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). XI. Effect of medium on hatching of Aedes sticticus. 16345

Candida shehatae sp. n., a yeast associated with wood-destroying insects. 16368

Laboratory batch production of Bacillus thuringiensis spores and crystals. 16380

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metaholism in vitro. 16392

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Calliphora erythrocephala. 16440

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala. 16441

Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of Drosophila mutants. 16452

Biological notes on, and eradication of Trichogramma semifumatum from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 16490

Growth of the hyperparasite Darluca filum on a chemically defined medium. 16544

Production of the perfect stage of Botryotinia (Botrytis) squamosa under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546

Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of Ceratocystis ulmi following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract). 16554

Selective fusaric acid (FA) production on synthetic substrates by forms of Fusarium oxysporum. (Abstract). 16564

Mycoecology of willow and cottonwood lowland communities in Southern Wisconsin. I. Soil microfungi in the willow-cottonwood forests. 16584

Induced sporulation of Botryodiplodia theohromae Pat. isolated from Araucaria cunninghamii Ait. in Malaysia. 16587

Induction of lettuce root rot under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16590

Application of cotyledonary symptoms in screening for resistance to tomato bacterial canker and in host range studies. 16592

Antagonism of bacteria from elm to Ceratocystis ulmi in vitro. (Abstract). 16606

Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

Comparative morphological and physilogical studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of Phytophthora capsici. 16669

In vivo and in yitro decline of specific infectixity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671

Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on the production of aflatoxin. 16672

Eradication of potato virus X and S by thermotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680

Light requirement and light inhibition of sexual reproduction in Fusarium (Hypomyces) solani f. sp. cucurhitae race 2. 16689

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

Organ culture of Meloidogyne incognita acrita. (Abstract). 16720

Effect of the nematode Aphelenchus avenae on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fungi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721

Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of Mycobacterium bovis. 16767

Detection of antihodies neutralizing the virus of infectious

CUPRESSUS

bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833

Diagnosis of Vibrio fetus infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method. 16839

A comparison of immunofluorescence and cultural techniques for demonstration of Vibrio fetus. 16859

Migration of Toxocara cati larvae in mice. 16900

Clostridium botulinum type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909

In vitro culture of a dwarf mistletoe, Arceuthobium pusillum. 16918

The dissociation of Bacillus thuringiensis. 16923

Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii. 16938

A growth medium for mycoplasmas and its modification for longer survival of M. mycoides in culture. 16946

Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of Pasteurella tularensis. 16966

CUPRESSUS
Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

CURCULIONIDAE
Contribution to the knowledge of the curculionids of the western Mediterranean Region. III. The pseudotorneuma of the Balearic Islands. 16299

CUSCUTA SUBINCLUSA
Transmission by dodder of a yellows-type virus from declining white ash. (Abstract). 16596

CUTICLE
Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of Locusta. 16399

The ultrastructure of insect surfaces by scanning electron microscopy. 16448

CYCLOHEXANONES
2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948

CYCLOHEXIMIDE
Response and recovery on X-irradiated Tribolium confusum larvae. 16482

CYNIPIDAE
Defense reactions of Drosophila species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite Pseudeucoila bochei(Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459

CYNODON DACTYLON
Effect of light on sporulation of Helminthosporium stenospilum. (Abstract). 16576

Bermuda grass thatch decomposition in relation to spring dead spot. (Abstract). 16635

CYSTATHIONINE
Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris). 16334

CYSTINE
Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris). 16334

A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

CYTOGENETICS
Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the Anopheles gambiae complex. 16491

CYTOKININS
Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of victorin. 16627

CYTOLOGY
Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of Rhagium bifasciatum. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390

A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of Pinus rigida Mill. 16526

Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614

An undescribed gall midge leaf spot of balsam poplar. 16697

Cytochemical studies with African horse sickness virus by fluorescent microscopy. 16822

A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854

CYTOPLASM
Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with Brassica virus 3. 16665

Colorado tick fever virus: an electron microscopic study. 16827

CYTOSINE
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286

CYTOSPORA
Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of Cytospora in Italian prune tree. 16594

D-GLUCOSE
Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in vitro. 16873

D, 2,4-
Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511

Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (Phaseolus vulgaris). 16573

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

DACUS DORSALIS
Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

DAIRY CATTLE
Comments on managment of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. 16777

Management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16781

Comments on management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16790

Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle. 16796

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836

DARLUCA FILUM
Growth of the hyperparasite Darluca filum on a chemically defined medium. 16544

DATURA FEROX
Erratum: the interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of Datura ferox L. 16734

DDT
Use of Daphnia magna for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing Daphnia and preparation of dosage-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295

Use of Daphnia magna for the microbioassay of pesticides. II. Comparison of microbioassay with gas chromatography for analysis of pesticide residues in plant extracts. 16296

Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in Triatoma infestans. 16423

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

DEATH
Wild animal losses through poisons. 16792

DECLINE (PEACHES)
Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of Prunus persica. (Abstract). 16566

DEER
On the relationship between the structure and the growth of the scales of Fasciola hepatica. 16887

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815

DEFOLIATION
Relationship of clipping freguency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. 16673

Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (Zea mays L.) production. 16933

DELTOCEPHALUS SONORUS
Biology of Deltocephalus sonorus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394

DEMOGRAPHY
Population ecology of feral house mice. 16899

DENDROCTONUS OBESUS
Attractiveness of logs containing female spruce beetles, Dendroctonus obesus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16381

DENSITY
Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by Thielaviopsis basicola and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653

Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
Effects of ecdysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498

The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in Ephestia. 16742

Polynucleotide homologies of Brucella deoxyribonucleic acids. 16794

DERMACENTOR ALBIPICTUS
The distribution of Dermacentor ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350

DERMACENTOR ANDERSONI
The distribution of Dermacentor ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350

DERMACENTOR VARIABILIS
The distribution of Dermacentor ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350

DETERGENTS
Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfunates. 16912

DEUTEROMYCETES
Fungi on Bougainvillaea spectabilis Willd. 16661

DIABROTICA
Laboratory evaluation of peanut varieties for resistance to the southern corn rootworm. 16277

DIAGNOSIS
The haematology of lymphosarcoma in the cat. 16764

Exotic plants--a hazard to animals. 16776

Comments on management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16790

Reoviruses. 16806

Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16812

Tansy ragwort (Senecio jacobaea), a potential menace to livestock. 16828

Diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis with tuberculin reaction. 16829

Diagnosis of Vibrio fetus infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method. 16839

A comparison of immunofluorescence and cultural techniques for demonstration of Vibrio fetus. 16859

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862

Thallium poisoning in cats. 16915

DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS
Symptom expression and varietal susceptibility in carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus, inoculated with the carnation strain of Erwinia chrysanthemi. 16645

The first occurrence of disease of the carnation caused by Pseudomonas caryophylli (Burkholder) Starr et Burkholder in Hungary. 16648

DIAPAUSE
An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: Tetrastichus gentilei (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365

DIAPRANIA NITIDALIS
Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472

DIARRHEA
Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

DIATRAEA GRANDIOSELLA
Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

DIAZINON
Resistance levels in diazinon-pressured and nonpressured polyresistant house flies. 16493

Parathion resistance in house fly populations in the Savannah, Georgia, area. 16495

Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567

DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-
Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in Rhizopus arrhizus. 16937

DICHLOROPROPIONANILIDE, 3',4'-

DICHLOROPROPIONANILIDE, 3',4'-
3'4'-Dichloropionanilide. Patent 3,382,28D. 16727

DICHLOROVINYL PHOSPHATE, 2,2-
Coated 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate and polyvinyl chloride resin anthelmintic compositions. Patent 3,398,225. 16871

DICHLORVOS
Mortality of nasal bots in sheep treated with systemic insecticides. 1633D

Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 1674D

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

DICTYOCAULUS FILARIA
Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

Anthelmintics for Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep. 16886

DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS
Oral tetramisole; effect on Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally-infected calves. 16883

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. 1. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 16889

DIEBACK (ULMUS)
An evaluation of Bidrin for control of Scolytus multistriatus, the primary vector of Ceratocystis ulmi. 16709

DIELDRIN
Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317

The aosorptien of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aguifer substrate. 16901

DIET
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286

Quantitative dietary requirments of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745

DIFFUSION
Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364

Inouction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of Triticum aestivum as effected by acetone. 16404

The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 165D2

Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

DIFLUORO-2,4-DINITROBENZENE, 1,5-
The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

DIHYDRO-4H-1,3-THIAZINE, 5,6-
Novel thiazine and thiazoline anthelmintic agents. Patent 3,390,148. 1687D

DIHYDRO-5-CARBOXANILIDO-6-METHYL-1,4-OXATHIIN, 2,3-
Biological decomposition of an oxathiin fungicide. (Abstract). 16571

Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (Ustilago tritici) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589

DIMETHYL-2,2-DIPHENYLACETAMIDE, N,N-
The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth. 16934

DIMETHYLTHIOCARBAMOYL S-ALKYLDITHIOCARBONATES
Dimethylthiocarbamoyl S-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,398,181. 16957

DIPLODIA NATALENSIS
Entry of Stem-end rot fungi in Florida oranges. (Abstract). 16555

DIPPING
Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

DIPTERA
The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284

New Therevidae from Argentina. 16325

Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. 16339

Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride. 16413

Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in Philophylla heraclei (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a "photopterometre". 16419

DISTILLED WATER
Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964

DISULFOTON
Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes. 16657

The residues of Disyston in potato tubers. 16906

DITHIOCARBAMATES
Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Biochemical action of thiram and some dialkydithiocarbamates. 16528

DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI
Electron microscopical studies on Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn). Stomatal region. 16484

DIURESIS
Humor control of the water equilebrium in Locusta migratoria migratorioides. 1637D

DIURNAL RHYTHM
Temperature compensation of the circadian oscillation in Drosophila pseudoobscura and its entrainment by temperature cycles. 16487

Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on the production of aflatoxin. 16672

DOGS
Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs. 16739

Spirocerca lupi infection in two central Texas dogs. 16872

Recent information on the biology of Echinococcus granulosus and Echinococcosis. 16879

Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

DOMINANCE
A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499

DOSAGE
Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Dosage compensation as a developmental phenomenon in Drosophila. 16416

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

Response and recovery on X-irradiated Tribolium confusum larvae. 16482

Action of aqueous iodine on ova of Ascaris lumbricoides an Ascaris suum. 16716

A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of Eimeria. 16789

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791

M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809

Calf diphtheria. 16811

Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838

Comments on the role of natural antibody in immunologic competence. 16843

Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882

Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

DROSOPHILA
Fluctuations in natural populations of Drosophila with special attention to sex ratio. 16261

Defense reactions of Drosophila species (Diptera: Drosophiliaae) to the parasite Pseudeucoila bochei(Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER
Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult Drosophila (Drosophilidae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 16384

Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the Drosophila melanogaster female at various levels of insemination. 16387

Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 16388

Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster. 16415

Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of Drosophila mutants. 16452

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 16490

Mutation and chromosomal puffing in the vicinity of the white locus of Drosophila melanogaster. 16497

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498

DROSOPHILA NIGROSPIRACULA
Supercooling of the saguaro species Drosophila nigrospiracula in the Sonoran Desert. 16425

DROSOPHILA PSEUDOOBSCURA
Temperature compensation of the circadian oscillation in Drosophila pseudoobscura and its entrainment by temperature cycles. 16487

DROSOPHILA REPLETA
Whole body turnover of potassinm traced by radiorubidinm in adult Drosophila (Drosophilidae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 16384

DROSOPHILA SIMULANS
Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of Drosophila mutants. 16452

DROSOPHILIDAE
An annotated key to drosophilid genera with bare or micropubescent aristae and a revision of Paracacoxenus (Diptera: Drosophilidae). 16316

Two new species of Drosophila of the Saltans group (drosophilidae, diptera). 16323

Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster. 16415

Dosage compensation as a developmental phenomenon in Drosophila. 16416

Supercooling of the saguaro species Drosophila nigrospiracula in the Sonoran Desert. 16425

Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of Drosophila mutants. 16452

DRUG THERAPY
Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386

Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763

Naphthoquinone compounds. Patent 3,393,211. 16774

Management or respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16781

A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of Eimeria. 16789

M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809

Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882

Imidocarbonates. Patent 3,401,201. 16967

DRUGS
Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847

DUCKS
Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in vitro. 16873

Trypanosoma dafilae sp. n. and Leucocytozoon anatis Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (Dafila acuta acuta L.). 16893

DURUM WHEAT
The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373

Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers. 16677

DWARF DISEASE (CORN)
The effects of maize dwarf mosaic virus on macro- and microelement accumulation in corn tissue of resistant and susceptible hybrids. (Abstract). 16631

Two genetic systems control disease reaction to strains A and B of maize dwarf mosaic virus. (Abstract). 16695

DYES
Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi.

OYSDERCUS INTERMEOIUS

16920

DYSDERCOS INTERMEOIOS
Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug Dysdercus intermedius. 16274

OYSENTERY
Nosema apis and dysentery of the honeybee. 16359

EASTERN EQOINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS
Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of Aedes aegypti embryos. 16508

ECOYSONE
Effects of ecoysone on epidermal cells in which ONA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

EC8INOCOCCOSIS
Recent information on the biology of Echinococcus granulosus and Echinococcosis. 16879

ECHINOCOCCUS GRANULOSOS
Recent information on the biology of Echinococcus granulosus and Echinococcosis. 16879

The evagination of Echinococcus granulosus scolices from lung cysts of bovine origin. 16885

ECOLOGY
The aquatic Acarina of Sweden. III. 16427

Recent advances in techniques for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506

A thesis of Mme G. Ricou, on lasting prairie pasturage, a biocenological study of natural environment. 16514

ECONOMICS
Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403

EDEMA
Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

EGGS
M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809

Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg production and subsequent egg quality. 16814

Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821

Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846

A physiological study of the development of the egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke. 16891

Migration of Toxocara cati larvae in mice. 16900

EIMERIA TENELLA
Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

ELECTROLYTES
Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult Orosophila (Orosophilidae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 16384

ELECTRON MICROSCOPES
The ultrastructure of insect surfaces by scanning electron microscopy. 16448

Electron microscopical studies on Oitylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn). Stomatal region. 16484

Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614

A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY
Electron microscopical proof of the presence of sugar beet yellows virus particles in the roots of sugar beets. 16560

A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virns. 16598

Electron microscopy of uredospores of Melampsora lini and of rust infected flax. 16633

Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with Brassica virus 3. 16665

Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682

Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688

Colorado tick fever virus: an electron microscopic study. 16827

ELECTROPHORESIS
Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach Nauphoeta cinerea. 16354

Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364

The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473

Differentiation of three species of Phytophthora by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. (Abstract). 16583

Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike. 16636

Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

Pathologic effects of Escherichia coli 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753

Immunologic response of rabbits to Mycobacterium bovis; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of Mycobacterium bovis. 16767

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

EMBRYOLOGY
Segmentation and organogenesis in Limnoria lignorum (Rathke) (Isopoda). 16460

Embryology of the house fly, Musca domestica (Diptera: Muscidae), to the blastoderm stage. 16477

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. 16831

ENCEPHALITIS
The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502

ENDOGONE FASCICULATA
The effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by Endogone fasciculata on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649

ENDRIA INIMICA
The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373

Multiplication of wheat striate mosaic virus in its leafhopper vector Endria inimica. 16676

Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers. 16677

ENDRIN
Residues of aldrin, endrin, and heptachlor in peanuts grown in treated soil. 16904

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE
Multiple drug resistance. 16965

ENTEROTOXEMIA
Enterotoxaemia in sheep in Nigeria. 16810

ENTOMOLOGY
Mosquitoes of the genus Culiseta in Connecticutt (Diptera: Culicidae). 16348

Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472

ENTOMOPHTHORACEAE
Triplosporium tetranychi sp. n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae), a fungus infecting the red mite Tetranychus althaeae Hanst. 16476

ENVIRONMENT
Fluctuations in natural populations of Drosophila with special attention to sex ratio. 16261

The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 16490

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
A dynamic-egnilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559

ENZYMES
Chemical composition of the cell wall of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis. 16406

Permeability changes in Phaseolus aureus associated with infection by Rhizoctonia solani. 1662D

Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629

The relationship of mating capacities and polygalacturonase production in Cochliobolus carbonum. (Abstract). 16646

Oligosaccharidases from Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) from swine. 16875

Enzymatic and morphologic modifications in Brucella treated with interferon. 16921

Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. 16924

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

EPHEMERA SIMULANS
Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera. 16383

EPHEMEROPTERA
Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera. 16383

EPHESTIA
Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in Ephestia. 16742

EPICAUTA
Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the alhida group of the genus Epicauta (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430

EPIDEMIOLOGY
Some problems of the studies on narrow leaf virus disease of yellow lupin. 16549

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

A survey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulanga District (Tanzania). 1678D

A study of immunity against Pasteurella multocida in buffalo calves and their carrier status. 16823

Comments on bovine adenoviruses. 16825

Diagnosis of Vibrio fetus infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method. 16839

Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846

Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes from vegetation. 16857

Recent information on the biology of Echinococcus granulosus and Echinococcosis. 16879

Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. 16884

EPINEPHRINE
The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

EPITHELIUM
A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854

EPITRIX
Insecticides applied to the soil for control of eight species of insects on Irish potatoes in Virginia. 16706

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES
The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease. 16805

Bovine respiratory infections. 16816

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

A survey on subclinical infection with bovine epizootic fever. 16861

Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating Ascaris lumbricoides larvae. 16880

EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772

EQUINE HERPESVIRUSES
The growth cycle of equine herpes 3 virus as compared with other viruses of the herpes group. 16797

EQUIPMENT
An environmental cabinet with variable air velocity for insect studies. 16338

The ultrastructure of insect surfaces by scanning electron microscopy. 16448

Some responses of flying Aedes aegypti to visual stimuli. 16481

Measuring mosquito repellency. 165D4

An exposure chamber for studying the effects of air pollution on plants. (Abstract). 16532

A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559

A settling tower for quantitative inoculation of leaf blades of mature small grain plants with urediospores. 16574

ERIGERON
A new Pleotrichophorus living of Erigeron. (Hom. Aphididae). 16312

ERWINIA AMYLOVORA
Erwinia amylovora (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 16550

ERWINIA CHRYSANTHEMI

ERWINIA CHRYSANTHEMI
Symptom expression and varietal susceptibility in carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus, inoculated with the carnation strain of Erwinia chrysanthemi. 16645

ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS HORDEI
Studies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654

ERYSIPHE POLYGONI
Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snapbean. (Abstract). 16572

ERYTHROCYTES
The effect of Anaplasma marginale infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes. 16813

Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844

ESCHERICHIA COLI
The distribution of certain Escherichia coli strains in pigs and their environment. 16747

Pathologic effects of Escherichia coli 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753

Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761

Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection and boiler weight. 16820

Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847

ESCHERICHIA COLI BACTERIN
Polynucleotide homologies of Brucella deoxyribonucleic acids. 16794

ESOPHAGUS
Humor control of the water equilebrium in Locusta migratoria migratorioides. 16370

ESTERS
The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

Lower aliphatic esters of N-phenyl and N-m-Chlorophenyl carbamic acid containing an acyl group. Patent 3,393,224. 16724

Herbicidal tropolone esters. Patent 3,399,989. 16725

Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. 16732

Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942

Nematocidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid ethers and alcohols. Patent 3,401,222. 16956

N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid esters). patent 3,401,214. 16959

ETCH (TOBACCO)
Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other nonsolanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch virus. 16659

ETHANESULFONIC ACIDS
Nematocidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid ethers and alcohols. Patent 3,401,222. 16956

ETHERS
Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. 16728

Herbicidal ether. Patent 3,388,171. 16729

Nematocidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid ethers and alcohols. Patent 3,401,222. 16956

ETHION
Use of Daphnia magna for the microbioassay of pesticides. II. Comparison of microbioassay with gas chromatography for analysis of pesticide residues in plant extracts. 16296

ETHYL METHANESULFONATE
Somatic aberrations in Solanum tuberosum induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936

ETHYL 6-N-DECYLOXY-7-ETHOXY-4-HYDROXYQUINOLINE-3-CARBOXYLATE
A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of Eimeria. 16789

M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809

ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE
Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382

ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE
Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID
Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (Phaseolus vulgaris). 16573

EULOPHIDAE
An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: Tetrastichus gentilei (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365

EVOLUTION
The evolution of apple and peartree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540

EWINGANA
Two new species of the genus Ewingana (Acarina: Myobiidae) from Cuba. 16288

EXCRETA
Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS
Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386

Laboratory research on Acarapis woodi Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393

Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436

Biological notes on, and eradication of Trichogramma semifumatum from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

EXTRACTS
A water-soluable factor in Melilotus officinalis leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of Tribolium confusum (Coleoptera). 16360

Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant Crematogaster peringueyi. 16385

Immunologic response of rabbits to Mycobacterium bovis; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of Mycobacterium bovis. 16767

EXUDATES
Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

EYES
Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in Ephestia. 16742

FAMPHUR
A systematic insecticide for control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis. 16865

FARM MANAGEMENT
Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

FASCIOLA
Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876

FASCIOLA GIGANTICA
Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberration of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord. 16892

FASCIOLA HEPATICA
Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844

On the relationship between the structure and the growth of the scales of Fasciola hepatica. 16887

A physiological study of the development of the egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke. 16891

FASCIOLIASIS
Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876

Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. 16884

FAT BODY
Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Calliphora erythrocephala. 16440

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala. 16441

FATS
Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

FATTY ACIDS
Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

Determination of volatile acid production of Clostridium by gas chromatography. 16626

FEATHERS
Two new Mallophaga species of the genus Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302

FECES
The distribution of certain Escherichia coli strains in pigs and their environment. 16747

Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. 16878

FEED
The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease. 16805

Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847

FEEDING
A water-soluable factor in Melilotus officinalis leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grassbopers. 16371

Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult Drosophila (Drosophilidae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 16384

Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of Locusta. 16399

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

Time of arrival of gravid Culex pipiens fatigans at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Cane-sugar feeding in Culex pipiens fatigans. 16501

Relationships between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses. 16651

Proliferative symptoms in leafboppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696

The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellow-poplar. 16704

FEEDLOTS
Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775

Comments on bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16787

Calf diphtheria. 16811

Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16812

FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS
A postmortem case of infectious feline enteritis-like disease in a tiger. 16826

FENTRION
Mortality of nasal bots in sheep treated with systemic insecticides. 16330

Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567

FERBAM
Biochemical action of thiram and some dialkyditbiocarbamates. 16928

Chemistry of the fungicidal action of tetramethyltbiuram disulphide (thiram) and ferbam. 16963

FERTILITY
The study of fertility of the rat fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis Rothsch. and Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals. 16449

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)
Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. 16736

FERTILIZERS
Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

FEVER
A survey on subclinical infection with bovine epizootic fever. 16861

FIELD CROPS
Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

FILTERS
Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of Ceratocystis ulmi following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract). 16554

FIBE

FIBE
Prescribed fire as a possible control for Fomes annosus. (Abstract). 16577

FIRE BLIGHT (FRUIT)
Erwinia amylovora (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 16550

FLAGELLA
Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae. 16599

FLAX
Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by Melampsora lini. I. Uptake. 16939

FLOWERS
The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

FLUORESCENCE
Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 163B9

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPES
Cytochemical studies with African horse sickness virus by fluorescent microscopy. 16B22

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY
Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in Nicotiana tabacum leaves. 16610

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC
Cytochemical studies with African horse sickness virus by fluorescent microscopy. 16B22

Diagnosis of Vibrio fetus infection in the bull. II. An epidemiologi al survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method. 16B39

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16B52

A comparison of immunofluorescence and cultural techniques for demonstration of Vibrio fetus. 16859

FLUORESCENT LAMPS
Inducing sporulation in different strains of Alternaria solani. I. Effect of visible light. 16935

FLUORIDES
Some economics of air pollution control. 16972

FLUOROOROTIC ACID
Inhibition by 5-fluoroorotic acid of the ovarian development of house flies, Musca domestica. 16322

FOLIAR APPLICATION
Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 164BB

FOLIC ACID
Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 16601

FOLPET
The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phaltan by gas chromatography. 16944

FOMES ANNOSUS
The pine engraver, Ips pini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 162B2

Prescribed fire as a possible control for Fomes annosus. (Abstract). 16577

FOMES APPLANATUS
Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of Bolitotherus cornutus (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

FOMES FOMENTARIUS
Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of Bolitotherus cornutus (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

FOOD
Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult Drosophila (Drosophilidae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 163B4

Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16B94

FOOD CONTAMINATION
The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease. 16805

FOOD HABITS
The repellent properties of certain plants to small field rodents. 1673B

FOOD POISONING
Wild animal losses through poisons. 16792

FOOD SUPPLY
Population ecology of feral house mice. 16B99

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine: response to inactivated vaccines. 16B1B

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS
Characteristics of a C strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus propagated in BHK21 cells. 16769

Immune response of steers inoculated with chemically-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus preparations previously studied in swine. 16B19

FORAGE PLANTS
A suggested method of collectings insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265

FOREIGN BODIES
Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus. 165B1

FORESTS
Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coleoptera from two oak-birch forests. 16309

Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434

FORMICIDAE
Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant Crematogaster peringueyi. 163B5

The ant larvae of the subfamily Formicinae (Hymenoptera: Formicidae): supplement. 1647B

FOWLPOX VIRUS
Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. 16831

FOXES
Recent information on the biology of Echinococcus granulosus and Echinococcosis. 16B79

FRAXINUS AMERICANA
Transmission by dodder of a yellows-type virus from declining white ash. (Abstract). 16596

FRAXINUS EXCELSIOR
Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of Alnus glutinosa Medic. and Fraxinus excelsior L. 16525

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION
Analysis of annual outbreaks of parasitic fungi. II. qualitative and quantitative characteristics of attack curves. 16617

FROST CONTROL
The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

FRUCTOSE
Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. 16924

FROIT
The evolution of apple and peartree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540

Insect pests or farm, garden, and orchard. SB951. D3. 16705

FULGOROIDEA
New species and new records of Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from Samoa and Tonga. 16293

FUMIGANTS
Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of Prunus persica. (Abstract). 16566

The effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by Endogone fasciculata on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649

FUMIGATION
Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382

A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559

Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

FUNGI
Observations of the spread of mycosis in mosquitoes. 16438

Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of Ceratocystis fagacearum. 16512

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of Phytophthora. 16521

The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536

Substances, inducing plant resistance to pathogenic fungi and the problem of antimetabolites. 16585

Effects of nitrogen sources on growth of Phythium aphanidermatum and Pythium ultimum. 16616

A comparison of soil column and petri dish techniques for the evaluation of soil fungitoxicants. 16622

Electron microscopy of uredospores of Melampsora lini and of rust infected flax. 16633

Hyperparasites on some ascomycetes from Hyderabad, India. 16660

Fungi on Bougainvillaea spectabilis Willd. 16661

Inhibition of Poria carbonica by Scytalidium sp., an imperfect fungus isolated from Douglas-fir poles. 16662

Humns acids as a nutrition source for some white-rot fungi. 16685

Effect of the nematode Aphelenchus avenae on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fungi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721

Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16894

Investigation of reported aflatoxin production by fungi outside the Aspergillus flavus group. 16914

The dissociation of Bacillus thuringiensis. 16923

Dimethylthiocarbamoyl s-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,398,181. 16957

FUNGI DISSEMINATION
A settling tower for quantitative inoculation of leaf blades of mature small grain plants with urediospores. 16574

FUNGICIDES
The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536

Biological decomposition of an oxathiin fungicide. (Abstract). 16571

Substances, inducing plant resistance to pathogenic fungi and the problem of antimetabolites. 16585

Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (Ustilago tritici) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589

Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of Cytospora in Italian prune tree. 16594

A comparison of soil column and petri dish techniques for the evaluation of soil fungitoxicants. 16622

Investigations on fungicidal activity of combined fungicides. 16638

The effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by Endogone fasciculata on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649

Pathogenic variability within Phytophthora parasitica as related to formation of post-infectional antifungal substances in Peperomia. 16678

Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. 16930

The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phaltan by gas chromatography. 16944

Fungicidal and bactericidal compositions and methods employing isothiazolecarboxylates. Patent 3,403,209. 16945

2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948

Bromodichloroacetanilides. Patent 3,405,176. 16952

Triazine derivatives with herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,403,151. 16958

N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid esters). patent 3,401,214. 16959

Benz(d)indolo(3,2-b)thiopyrylium compounds. Patent 3,401,177. 16971

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)
Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536

An international set of rice varieties for diffentiating races of Piricularia oryzae. 16537

Interaction of major factors influencing severity of bean root rot. (Abstract). 16539

Growth of the hyperparasite Darluca filum on a chemically defined medium. 16544

Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mutant of Penicillium expansum in Jonathan apple. (Abstract). 16545

Production of the perfect stage of Botryotinia (Botrytis) squamosa under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546

The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with Albugo candida measured with an infrared CO2 analyzer. 16548

Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551

Verticillium wilt reactions in cotton as affected by postinoculation temperatures. (Abstract). 16552

Knowledge of Septoria nodorum Berk., the cause of leaf blotch and glume blotch in wheat. 16553

Entry of stem-end rot fungi in Florida oranges. (Abstract). 16555

The probable significance of saprophytic colonization of wheat straw in the field by Cephalosporium gramineum. 16556

Responses of germinating Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557

Pathogenicity and physiology of Pythium vexans. (Abstract). 16558

Infection of needles of Pinus strobus by Lophodermium pinastri. (Abstract). 16562

Yellow rust of wheat. 16569

Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium nahliae on populations of Pratylenchus penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

Biological decomposition of an oxathiin fungicide. (Abstract). 16571

Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snapbean. (Abstract). 16572

A settling tower for quantitative inoculation of leaf blades of mature small grain plants with urediospores. 16574

Pythium pod rot of peanut. 16575

Effect of light on sporulation of Helminthosporium stenospilum. (Abstract). 16576

Prescribed fire as a possible control for Fomes annosus. (Abstract). 16577

Mycoecology of willow and cottonwood lowland communities in Southern Wisconsin. I. Soil microfungi in the willow-cottonwood forests. 16584

Ceratocystis fagacearum distribution within bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586

Induced sporulation of Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat. isolated from Araucaria cunninghamii Ait. in Malaysia. 16587

Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (Ustilago tritici) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589

Induction of lettuce root rot under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16590

Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Factors affecting the pathogenicity of selected fungi isolated from putting green turf. 16593

Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of Cytospora in Italian prune tree. 16594

Stem resistance to black shank in burley tobacco derived from Nicotiana longiflora. (Abstract). 16595

Etiology of stripe smut, Ustilago striiformis (West.) Niessl, on Merion bluegrass, Poa pratensis L. 16600

Overwintering of Colletotrichum fragariae in strawberry crowns. 16602

Antagonism of bacteria from elm to Ceratocystis ulmi in vitro. (Abstract). 16606

Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 16609

The relationship of Phytophthora fragariae Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612

Analysis of annual outbreaks of parasitic fungi. II. qualitative and quantitative characteristics of attack curves. 16617

Histology of canker rusts in pines. 16618

The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid /Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris/. 16619

Permeability changes in Phaseolus aureus associated with infection by Rhizoctonia solani. 16620

Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions. 16625

Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of victorin. 16627

The influence of Fusarium root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628

Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629

Integrated method of control of plant diseases caused by fungi. 16630

Factors affecting the germination of basidiospores of the heart rot fungus, Fomes igniarius in the infection of trembling aspen. 16632

Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with Verticillium albo-atrum. 16634

Bermuda grass thatch decomposition in relation to spring dead spot. (Abstract). 16635

Verticillium wilt of Hedysarum coronarium (Sulla). 16639

Interactions between Verticillium albo-atrum and Pratylenchus penetrans in the Verticillium wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642

Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract). 16644

Symptom expression and varietal susceptibility in carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus, inoculated with the carnation strain of Erwinia chrysanthemi. 16645

Observations on the nature of inheritance of resistance of lucerne to Verticillium Albo-Atrum. 16652

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by Thielaviopsis basicola and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653

Studies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654

The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of Fusarium solani. (Abstract). 16655

Method of determining the sensitivity of fungus spores to hot water. 16656

Effects of ozone on conidiophores and conidia of Alternaria solani. 16663

Interaction of pathogenicity genes in Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici and reaction genes in Triticum aestivum ssp. vulgare "Marquis," "Reliance," and "Kota.". 16664

Comparative morphological and physiological studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of Phytophthora capsici. 16669

CO2 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by Septoria nodorum. 16670

Relationship of clipping frequency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. 16673

Spread of red rot in the leaves of sugarcane plant. 16675

Pathogenic variability within Phytophthora parasitica as related to formation of post-infectional antifungal substances in Peperomia. 16678

Tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1967. 16679

Resistance to Puccinia graminis derived from Secale cereale incorporated into Triticum aestivum. 16683

Light requirement and light inhibition of sexual

reproduction in Fusarium (Hypomyces) solani f. sp. cucurbitae race 2. 16689

Stem and needle innoculations of eastern white pine with the blister rust fungus. 16692

Oxygen consumption and germination of Cronartium fusiforme aeciospores. 16694

An undescribed gall midge leaf spot of balsam poplar. 16697

Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to Polyporus tomentosus. 16698

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

An evaluation of Bidrin for control of Scolytus multistriatus, the primary vector of Ceratocystis ulmi. 16709

Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. 16924

Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. 16930

FURAZOLIDONE
Multiple drug resistance. 16965

FUSARIUM
Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract). 16644

Relationship of clipping frequency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. 16673

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM
Selective fusaric acid (FA) production on synthetic substrates by forms of Fusarium oxysporum. (Abstract). 16564

Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM LYCOPERSICI
Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. 16924

FUSARIUM SOLANI
The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of Fusarium solani. (Abstract). 16655

Light requirement and light inhibition of sexual reproduction in Fusarium (Hypomyces) solani f. sp. cucurbitae race 2. 16689

FUSARIUM SOLANI PHASEOLI
Interaction of major factors influencing severity of bean root rot. (Abstract). 16539

FUSARIUM TRICINCTUM
The influence of Fusarium root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628

GALL-MAKING INSECTS
Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433

GAMETOGENESIS
The reproductive biology of Hippelates collusor (Diptera: Chloropidae). II. Gametogenesis. 16489

GAMMA GLOBULINS
Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16793

Basic principles of immunity in cattle. 16858

GAMMA RAYS
Autocidal control of the codling moth by release of males and females sterilized as adults by gamma radiation. 16333

Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

Responses of germinating Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557

GARDENS
Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. SB951. D3. 16705

GASTROENTERITIS
A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM
Leptomonas oestri n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of Oestrus ovis. 16328

Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of Rhagium bifasciatum. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390

Segmentation and organogenesis in Limnoria lignorum (Rathke) (Isopoda). 16460

Anthelmintics for Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep. 16886

GELS
The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473

The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502

Differentiation of three species of Phytopbthora by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. (Abstract). 16583

GENES
A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499

Interaction of pathogenicity genes in Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici and reaction genes in Triticum aestivum ssp. vulgare "Marquis," "Reliance," and "Kota.". 16664

GENETICS
Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 16490

The relationship of mating capacities and polygalacturonase production in Cochliobolus carbonum. (Abstract). 16646

Serological investigations of races 1-8 of Phytophthora fragariae. (Abstract). 16684

GEORGIA
Parathion resistance in house fly populations in the Savannah, Georgia, area. 16495

GERM-FREE LIFE
Pathologic effects of Escherichia coli 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753

GIBBERELLIC ACID
Erratum: the interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of Datura ferox L. 16734

GIBBERELLINS
Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513

GLANDS (ANIMALS)
Glandular formations of the dorsal tegument of Saissetia oleae (Hom. Coccidae). 16391

GLANDS (INSECTS)
Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach Nauphoeta cinerea. 16354

GLOMERELLA CINGULATA
Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions. 16625

GLOSSINA
Recent advances in techniques for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506

A survey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulanga District (Tanzania). 16780

GLOSSINA MORSITANS

GLOSSINA MORSITANS
The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans, in captivity. 16414

GLUCOCORTICOIDS
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

GLUCOSAMINE
Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 16388

GLUCOSE
Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 16388

The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536

Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in Nicotiana tabacum var. Samsun. i. Investigations with 14C-labeled sugars. 16543

Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in Rhizopus arrhizus. 16937

Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by Melampsora lini. I. Uptake. 16939

GLUCOSE COMPOUNDS
Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of Crambe abyssinica and rape. Patent 3,392,026. 16527

GLUME BLOTCH (WHEAT)
Knowledge of Septoria nodorum Berk., the cause of leaf blotch and glume blotch in wheat. 16553

GLUTAMIC ACID
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286

GLYCINE
Quantitative dietary requirments of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

GLYCOGEN
Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of Locusta. 16399

The effect of age on the flight performance of female Aedes aegypti mosquitoes. 16446

GLYCOLS
Freeze-resistant pesticidal composition. Patent 3,399,991. 16961

GLYCONEOGENESIS
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

GLYCOPROTEINS
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

GLYCYPHAGIDAE
Bionomics of Glycyphagus domesticus (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897

GLYCYPHAGUS DOMESTICUS
Bionomics of Glycyphagus domesticus (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897

GOATS
Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus. 16748

GOLF COURSES
Factors affecting the pathogenicity of selected fungi isolated from putting green turf. 16593

GONADOTROPINS
Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. 16486

GONADS
Organ culture of Meloidogyne incognita acrita. (Abstract). 16720

GRAIN
Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382

Biology of Deltocephalus sonorus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394

A comparison of annual crops for seed and residue in the semi-arid region of western Canada. 16510

CO2 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by Septoria nodorum. 16670

Bionomics of Glycyphagus domesticus (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897

GRASSES
A suggested method of collectings insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265

Biology of Deltocephalus sonorus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394

A thesis of Mme G. Ricou, on lasting prairie pasturage, a biocenological study of natural environment. 16514

GRASSHOPPERS
Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshopers. 16371

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Survival and development of several grasshopper species on extracts of selected plant species. 16465

GREENHOUSE CULTURE
The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

GROWTH FACTORS
Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

Production of the perfect stage of Botryotinia (Botrytis) squamosa under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546

Effects of nitrogen sources on growth of Phythium aphanidermatum and Pythium ultimum. 16616

The hatching response of Meloidogyne incognita eggs as affected by amino and nonamino acid fractions of root exudates. 16718

GRYLLIDAE
Oligidic diets for Acheta domesticus (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 16329

GRYLLODES SIGILLATUS
Two effects of photoperiod on wing development in Gryllodes sigillatus (Walk). 16429

GUANIDINES
Imidocarbonates. Patent 3,401,201. 16967

GUANINE
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286

GUINEA PIGS
The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans, in captivity. 16414

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospires. 16771

GYNANDROMORPHISM
Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster. 16415

HAEMATOBIA
Control of larvae of the house fly and the horn fly in manure of insecticide-fed cattle. 16H66

HAEMATOPINUS EURYSTERNUS
Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

HAEMATOPINUS SUIS
Rearing of the hog louse Haematopinus suis on mice. 16426

HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS
Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16321

Pyruvate kinase in Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16349

HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
Method of inhibiting plant growth. Patent 3,390,978. 16522

Herbicidal method. Patent 3,403,994. 16730

Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. 16732

Bromodichloroacetanilides. Patent 3,405,176. 16952

Triazine derivatives with herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,403,151. 16958

HAMSTERS
The study of fertility of the rat fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis Rothsch. and Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals. 16449

HARPALUS LATUS
Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

HARVESTING
The influence of Fusarium root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628

HEART ROT (POPULUS)
Factors affecting the germination of basidiospores of the heart rot fungus, Fomes igniarius in the infection of trembling aspen. 16632

HEAT
Responses of germinating Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557

Eradication of potato virus X and S by thermotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680

HELIOTRIS
Immunological relationships between the parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps Vierick and certain Heliothis species. 16420

HELIOTHIS VIRESCENS
Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386

Source of a substance in Heliothis virescens (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitual parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae. 16471

Field-cage releases of Chrysopa carnea for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712

HELIOTHIS ZEA
Developmental morphology of the alimentary canal of Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 16278

A comparison of the larval and pupal nervous systems of the corn earworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 16279

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

Field-cage releases of Chrysopa carnea for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712

HELMINTHIASIS
Electron microscopical studies on Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn). Stomatal region. 16484

Helminthiasis in sheep. 16881

HELMINTHOLOGY
A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. 16878

HELMINTHOSPORIUM SPICIFERUM
Bermuda grass thatch decomposition in relation to spring dead spot. (Abstract). 16635

HELMINTHOSPORIUM STENOSPILUM
Effect of light on sporulation of Helminthosporium stenospilum. (Abstract). 16576

HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE
Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of victorin. 16627

HELMINTHS
A physiological study of the development of the egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke. 16891

HEMAGGLUTINATION
Isolation of a hemagglutinating picornavirus from a primary swine kidney cell culture. 16795

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES
The effect of Anaplasma marginale infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes. 16813

HEMATOXYLIN
The haematology of lymphosarcoma in the cat. 16764

HEMIPTERA
Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug Dysdercus intermedius. 16274

Field trials to control Colorado beetle, leptinotarsa decemlineata, with Perillus bioculatus. 16474

HEMOSPHAGE
Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

HEPTACHLOR
Use of Daphnia magna for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing Daphnia and preparation of dosage-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295

Residues of aldrin, endrin, and heptachlor in peanuts grown in treated soil. 16904

Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964

HERBICIDES
Injury to sugar beet leaves through growth inhibiting herbicides. 16515

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668

Lower aliphatic esters of N-phenyl and N-m-Chlorophenyl carbamic acid containing an acyl group. Patent 3,393,224. 16724

Herbicidal tropolone esters. Patent 3,399,989. 16725

Method of controlling weeds in soil. Patent 3,393,065. 16726

3'4'-Dichloropionanilide. Patent 3,382,280. 16727

Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. 16728

REREDITY

Herbicidal ether. Patent 3,388,171. 16729

Herbicidal method. Patent 3,403,994. 16730

Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. 16732

Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733

Method of controlling the growth of weeds. Patent 3,399,988. 16735

The influence of simazine on the quality and composition of pome fruit. 16919

The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth. 16934

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948

Bipyridylium compounds and herbicidal compositions containing the same. Patent 3,398,154. 16949

Triazine derivatives with herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,403,151. 16958

N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid esters). patent 3,401,214. 16959

M-(carbamoyloxy)-carbanilates as herbicides. Patent 3,404,975. 16968

2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles as herbicides. Patent 3,399,987. 16969

2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles. Patent 3,401,174. 16970

HEREDITY

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in Ephestia. 16742

HERMAPHRODITISM

Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of Ceratocystis fagacearum. 16512

HERSE CONVOLVULI

Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

Number of instars of the larva of Herse convolvuli L. 16271

Number of instars of the larva of Herse convolvuli L. 16454

HETERODERA AVENAE

Cereal root eelworm pathotypes in England and Wales. 16717

HETERODERA GLYCINES

Amino acids from Heterodera glycines larvae. (Abstract). 16535

HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS

First record of the occurrence of Heterodera rostochiensis in Panama. 16722

HETEROTYLENCHUS AUTUMNALIS

Heterotylenchus autumnalis Nickle (1967)--a parasite of pasture flies. 16346

HEXAGENIA LIMBATA

Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera. 16383

HEXANE

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

HEXOSAMINES

Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 16388

HIBERNATION

Experimental survival of the virus tahyna in hibernating mosquitoes Theobaldia annulata (Schrk.). 16376

Survival of overwinting alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466

Overwintering of Colletotrichum fragariae in strawberry crowns. 16602

HILL REACTION

The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

HIPPELATES

The reproductive biology of Hippelates collusor (Diptera: Chloropidae). II. Gametogenesis. 16489

HIPPOTION CELERIO

Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

HISTIDINE

Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, Myzus persicae. 16375

HISTOCHEMISTRY

Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389

The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473

Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 16580

HISTOLOGY

Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae. 16599

Histology of canker rusts in pines. 16618

Scrapie agent in blood. 16773

Pathological studies on Aleutian disease of mink. 16803

HISTOPATHOLOGY

A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772

HOMOGENESIS

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 16490

HOMOPTERA

New species and new records of Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from Samoa and Tonga. 16293

A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353

HOPS

Investigation of virus diseases of hops. 16637

HORMONES

Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach Nauphoeta cinerea. 16354

Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant Crematogaster peringueyi. 16385

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392

Effects of ecoysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750

HORSES
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

A suspected case of muscular dystrophy in a horse. 16749

A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772

HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)
Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus Pelargonium in Ontario. 16611

HOT WATER TREATMENT (PLANTS)
Method of determining the sensitivity of fungus spores to hot water. 16656

HUMAN DISEASES
The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505

Comments on bovine adenoviruses. 16825

Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846

Antigenic relationship between influenza A virnses of human and animal origin. 16853

HUMANS
Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes from vegetation. 16857

HUMIC ACIDS
Humus acids as a nutrition source for some white-rot fungi. 16685

HUMIDITY
Fluctuations in natural populations of Drosophila with special attention to sex ratio. 16261

Quantitative dietary requirments of Oryzaephilns surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

Bioclimatic studies of the aphid parasite Praon exsoletum. 1. Effects of temperature on the functional response of females to varying host densities. 16432

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture inflnence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Some responses of flying Aedes aegypti to visual stimuli. 16481

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperatnre-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559

Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of Rypoxylon pruinatum. 16578

The temperature-hnmidity-relationship in the activity of the common wood tick. 16867

Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895

Bionomics of Glycyphagus domesticus (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897

HYALOPHORA CECROPIA
Effects of ecoysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

Phospholipid synthesis dnring flight muscle development in the American silkmoth, Hyalophora cecropia. 16464

HYDRACHNELLAE
The aquatic Acarina of Sweden. III. 16427

HYDROCARBONS
Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug Dysdercus intermedius. 16274

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Calliphora erythrocephala. 16440

Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of Ceratocystis fagacearum. 16512

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16894

Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895

The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

HYDROLYSIS
Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608

HYDROPONICS
Mineral nutrition of cacao (Theobroma cacao L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.R.I. varieties grown in optimum and deficient conditions in sand culture. 16524

HYDROXY-N,N-DIMETHYL-CIS-CROTONAMIDE DIMETHYLPHOSPHATE, 3-
An evaluation of Hidrin for control of Scolytus multistriatns, the primary vector of Ceratocystis ulmi. 16709

HYDROXYECDYSONE, 20-
Short-term effects of crnstecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

HYGIENE
Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468

HYLEMIA
Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317

HYMENOPTERA
New Canadian Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 16314

On some new species of Tetramesa Walk., with notes on their parasites (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 16342

An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: Tetrastichus gentilei (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365

HYOSTRONGYLUS RUBIDUS
Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740

HYPERA
The life cycle of Hypera brunneipennis and a parasite, Bathyplectes curculionis, in relation to temperature. 16273

HYPERA POSTICA
Survival of overwinting alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466

HYPERCORTISONISM
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

HYPERGLYCEMIA
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

HYPERPARASITISM
Hyperparasites on some ascomycetes from Hyderabad, India. 16660

HYPERSENSITIVITY

HYPERSENSITIVITY
Susceptibility and hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in wild species of potatoes. 16603

Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

HYPERTENSION
Imidocarbonates. Patent 3,401,201. 16967

HYPODERMA
Effect of ronnel mineral block (Rid-Exy) on control of cattle grubs and weight gain of beef cattle. 16802

HYPODERMA BOVIS
Extermination of cattle grubs (Hypoderma spp.) on a regional basis. 16799

HYPODERMA LINEATUM
Extermination of cattle grubs (Hypoderma spp.) on a regional basis. 16799

HYPOXYLON PRUINATUM
Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of Hypoxylon pruinatum. 16578

ICHNEUMONIDAE
The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

IMMUNITY
Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761

A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of Eimeria. 16789

Immune response of steers inoculated with chemically-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus preparations previously studied in swine. 16819

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. 1. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 16889

Multiple drug resistance. 16965

IMMUNIZATION
A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623

A quantitative local lesion bioassay for Corynebacterium michiganense. 16624

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by Thielaviopsis basicola and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653

Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to Polyporus tomentosus. 16698

Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus. 16748

Bovine rhinoviruses. 16752

Comments on complications following vaccination of cattle against bovine respiratory diseases. 16754

Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16757

Pasteurellae in bovine respiratory disease. 16762

Bovine adenoviruses. 16765

Present status of immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16770

A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16778

Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16779

Management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16781

Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16785

Comments on management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16790

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16793

Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis. 16798

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16804

Reoviruses. 16806

Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg production and subsequent egg quality. 16814

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine: response to inactivated vaccines. 16818

Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821

Comments on bovine rhinoviruses. 16824

Comments on bovine adenoviruses. 16825

Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. 16831

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16834

Comments on complications that arise after vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16835

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836

Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838

Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841

Comments on the role of natural antibody in immunologic competence. 16843

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16850

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16851

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

Basic principles of immunity in cattle. 16858

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862

Comments on immunity in cattle. 16864

Studies on the biology and immunology of Ascaris suum in mice. 16877

Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfunates. 16912

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY
Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364

IMMUNODIAGNOSIS
Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533

IMMUNOLOGY
Immunological relationships between the parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps Vierick and certain Heliothis species. 16420

Antigenic variations in isolates of infectious bronchitis virus. 16751

Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nntrition. 16815

INCLOSION BODIES
A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772

INDICATOR PLANTS
A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667

INDOLE-3-ACETALDEHYDE
The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

INDOLEACETIC ACID
Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433

Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511

Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520

Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

INDUSTRY
Some economics of air pollution control. 16972

INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS
Pasteurellae in bovine respiratory disease. 16762

Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle. 16796

Bovine respiratory infections. 16816

Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure. 16845

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS
Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg production and subsequent egg quality. 16814

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS
Antigenic variations in isolates of infectious bronchitis virus. 16751

Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection and broiler weight. 16820

Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
Future requirements for prevention and control of bovine respiratory diseases in the United States. 16743

Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus. 16748

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775

Comments on management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16790

Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection and broiler weight. 16820

Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854

Basic principles of immunity in cattle. 16858

Comments on immunity in cattle. 16864

INFLUENZA VIRUSES
Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and animal origin. 16853

INFRARED SPECTRA
Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

INHERITANCE
A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499

INJECTIONS
Effects of ecdysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

Okuwa virus proliferation in mosquitos. 16507

Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 16580

Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687

Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745

Scrapie agent in blood. 16773

Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams. 16848

INJURIES
Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

INOSITOL
Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

INSECT ADAPTATION

INSECT ADAPTATION
A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353

Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito Culex pipiens pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447

INSECT ANATOMY
Information on stream inhabiting Chironomidae of Hungary. 16268

Ten new chrysomelid beetles from Dominica and Jamaica. 16269

A comparison of the larval and pupal nervous systems of the corn earworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 16279

Some Tineid moths of the Ethiopian region in the collections of the British Museum (Nat. Hist.). I. 16301

Additional evidence that aphids ingest through an open stylet sheath. 16307

A new Pleotrichophorus living of Erigeron. (Hom. Aphididae). 16312

Comparative fine structure of sclerotized and unsclerotized integument of the rabbit tick, Haemaphysalis leporipalustris (Acari: Ixodides: Ixodidae). 16324

Pygidial glands in male Opius (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16367

Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshopers. 16371

Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant Crematogaster peringueyi. 16385

Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster. 16415

Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albida group of the genus Epicauta (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430

Aspects concerning the mode of action of insecticide. 16443

Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469

INSECT BEHAVIOR
Fluctuations in natural populations of Drosophila with special attention to sex ratio. 16261

Mating behavior, egg production, and egg fertility in the pear psylla. 16272

Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle Trypodendron lineatum (Olivier). 16294

The attractiveness of female to male peach tree borers. 16305

Dispersal patterns and populations of the house fly affected by sanitation and weather in rural Maryland. 16331

Control implications of a behavioral trait in male horn flies. 16351

A water-soluable factor in Melilotus officinalis leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

The biology and ecology of Anaphes flavipes (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357

The diel oviposition periodicity of the black fly, Simulium vittatum. 16372

Attractiveness of logs containing female spruce beetles, Dendroctonus obesus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16381

Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera. 16383

Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant Crematogaster peringueyi. 16385

Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of Bolitotherus cornutus (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

Comparative study of pollen sources of honeybees and humble bees. 16408

Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albida group of the genus Epicauta (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430

Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461

Ecology and behavior of the migratory Locust in southwest Madagascar. 16463

Sex attraction in the Mediterranean flour moth, Anagasta kuhniella: location of the female by the male. 16467

Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468

Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469

Source of a substance in Heliothis virescens (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitual parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae. 16471

Some responses of flying Aedes aegypti to visual stimuli. 16481

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

Temperature compensation of the circadian oscillation in Drosophila pseudoobscura and its entrainment by temperature cycles. 16487

Time of arrival of gravid Culex pipiens fatigans at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Cane-sugar feeding in Culex pipiens fatigans. 16501

Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellow-poplar. 16704

The temperature-humidity-relationship in the activity of the common wood tick. 16867

INSECT BIOLOGY
The pine engraver, Ips pini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282

Laboratory studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil. 16303

Observations on the breeding of Lycophotia molothina (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 16308

Influence of photoperiod and temperature on diapause in the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae). 16340

On some new species of Tetramesa Walk., with notes on their parasites (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 16342

Some unknown data concerning miners (Lepidoptera). 16343

The biology and ecology of Anaphes flavipes (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357

Biology of Oeltocephalus sonorus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

Preliminary report on the introduction of Phytoseiulus persimilis to Poland. 16421

The innervation of the terminal abdominal segments (VII- XI) of the desert locust, Schistocera gregaria. 16451

Biological notes on, and eradication of Trichogramma semifumatum from lanoratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

The reproductive biology of Hippelates collusor (Diptera: Chloropidae). II. Gametogenesis. 16489

Cane-sugar feeding in Culex pipiens fatigans. 16501

External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arabic Republic. 16869

INSECT CAGES
A suggested method of collectings insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265

An environmental cabinet with variable air velocity for insect studies. 16338

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

Field-cage releases of Chrysopa carnea for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712

INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT
A suggested method of collectings insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265

INSECT CONTROL
Investigations with the new organic phosphorus compounds. 16369

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422

Investigations of new insecticides. 16480

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

Time of arrival of gravid Culex pipiens fatigans at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Cane-sugar feeding in Culex pipiens fatigans. 16501

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505

Recent advances in technigues for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506

The role of biological control in the integrated programs of plant protection. 16523

New results on the control of the millet caterpillar, Laphygma frugiperda. 16701

Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. SB951. D3. 16705

Integrated pest control in orchards. 16708

Field-cage releases of Chrysopa carnea for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco bndworm on cotton. 16712

INSECT CULTURES
Eggs of floodwater mosguitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). XI. Effect of medinm on hatching of Aedes sticticus. 16345

In vitro cnltivation of Choristoneura fumiferana (Clemens) (Lepidoptera:Tortricidae) tissues. 16457

INSECT DISEASES
Leptomonas oestri n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of Oestrus ovis. 16328

Nosema apis and dysentery of the honeybee. 16359

Laboratory research on Acarapis woodi Bennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

Observations of the spread of mycosis in mosguitoes. 16438

Plistophora scolyti sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia), a new parasite of Scolytus scolytus F. (Col., Scolytidae). 16475

Triplosporium tetranychi sp. n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae), a fungus infecting the red mite Tetranychus althaeae Hanst. 16476

INSECT DISSEMINATION
The distribution of Dermacentor ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350

Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436

The effect of age on the flight performance of female Aedes aegypti mosguitoes. 16446

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Cane-sugar feeding in Culex pipiens fatigans. 16501

INSECT ECOLOGY
Differences in ecological responses of three biotypes of Ostrinia nubilalis from the north central United States. 16280

The pine engraver, Ips pini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282

Ecology of insect populations in theory and practice. QL496. C55. 16283

Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coleoptera from two oak-birch forests. 16309

An environmental cabinet with variable air velocity for insect stndies. 16338

The biology and ecology of Anaphes flavipes (Hymencptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357

Taxonomy and the integrated control of mites. 16363

Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera. 16383

Supercooling of the saguaro species Drosophila nigrospiracula in the Sonoran Desert. 16425

Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albida group of the genus Epicauta (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430

Ecology and behavior of the migratory Locust in southwest Madagascar. 16463

Field trials to control Colorado beetle, leptinotarsa decemlineata, with Perillus bioculatus. 16474

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reprodnction, development, survival, and behavior of the

INSECT EGGS

cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

The temperature-humidity-relationship in the activity of the common wood tick. 16867

INSECT EGGS
Inhibition by 5-fluoroorotic acid of the ovarian development of house flies, Musca domestica. 16322

Eggs of floodwater mosguitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). XI. Effect of medium on hatching of Aedes sticticus. 16345

The biology and ecology of Anaphes flavipes (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357

The diel oviposition periodicity of the black fly, Simulium vittatum. 16372

The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus). 16410

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422

The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (Agrotis exclamationis L.). 16431

Oothecae of the Blattaria. 16444

Ovarioles of the Blattaria. 16445

Biological notes on, and eradication of Trichogramma semifumatum from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

Defense reactions of Drosophila species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite Pseudeucoila bocbei(Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459

Survival of overwinting alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466

Embryology of the house fly, Musca domestica (Diptera: Muscidae), to the blastoderm stage. 16477

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

Field-cage releases of Chrysopa carnea for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712

Action of agueous iodine on ova of Ascaris lumbricoides an Ascaris suum. 16716

INSECT EVOLDTION
Oothecae of the Blattaria. 16444

Ovarioles of the Blattaria. 16445

Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of Drosophila mutants. 16452

INSECT FLIGBT
Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle Trypodendron lineatum (Olivier). 16294

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkmoth, Hyalophora cecropia. 16464

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

INSECT GENETICS
Fluctuations in natural populations of Drosophila with special attention to sex ratio. 16261

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392

A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

Dosage compensation as a developmental phenomenon in Drosophila. 16416

Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468

Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the Anopheles gambiae complex. 16491

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

Mutation and chromosomal puffing in the vicinity of the white locus of Drosophila melanogaster. 16497

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498

A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499

INSECT HISTOLOGY
Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of Rhagium bifasciatum. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390

INSECT IDENTIFICATION
A suggested method of collectings insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265

Ten new chrysomelid beetles from Dominica and Jamaica. 16269

Mosquitoes of the genus Culiseta in Connecticutt (Diptera: Culicidae). 16348

Taxonomy and the integrated control of mites. 16363

INSECT METABOLISM
Dtilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16321

Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Barris). 16334

Pyruvate kinase in Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16349

Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of Poecilocerus pictus (Acrididae). 16379

Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 16388

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392

Penetration, excretion, and metabolism of carbaryl in susceptible and resistant German cockroaches. 16409

Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in Triatoma infestans. 16423

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-metbylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Calliphora erythrocephala. 16440

Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosqnito Culex pipiens pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447

Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkmoth, Hyalophora cecropia. 16464

Response and recovery on X-irradiated Tribolium confusum larvae. 16482

INSECT MIGRATION
Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of Bolitotherus cornutus (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

INSECT MORPHOLOGY
Mortality of boll weevils in squares of genotypically different lines of cotton. 16267

The life cycle of Hypera brunneipennis and a parasite, Bathyplectes curculionis, in relation to temperature. 16273

Developmental morphology of the alimentary canal of Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 16278

The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284

Influence of constituents of the cotton plant on feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 16315

Patterns of structural diversity in the males of some Phlaeophilous tubulifera. (Thysanoptera). 16356

Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364

An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: Tetrastichus gentilei (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365

Attractiveness of logs containing female spruce beetles, Dendroctonus obesus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16381

Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera. 16383

Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of Rhagium bifasciatum. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390

Glandular formations of the dorsal tegument of Saissetia oleae (Hom. Coccidae). 16391

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392

A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. 16396

Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster. 16415

Dosage compensation as a developmental phenomenon in Drosophila. 16416

Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in Philophylla heraclei (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a "photopterometre". 16419

Two effects of photoperiod on wing development in Gryllodes sigillatus (Walk). 16429

Structure and formation of coaptations of the maxillary stylets of Rhodnius prolixus. (Heter. Reduviidae). 16439

The innervation of the terminal abdominal segments (VII- XI) of the desert locust, Schistocera gregaria. 16451

Segmentation and organogenesis in Limnoria lignorum (Rathke) (Isopoda). 16460

Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkmoth, Hyalophora cecropia. 16464

INSECT MUTATION
A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of Drosophila mutants. 16452

Mutation and chromosomal puffing in the vicinity of the white locus of Drosophila melanogaster. 16497

INSECT NUTRITION
Sterility in house flies offered a choice of untreated diets and diets treated with chemosterilants. 16297

Additional evidence that aphids ingest through an open stylet sheath. 16307

Modified laboratory technigues for preparing sterile larval diets for the boll weevil. 16310

Influence of constituents of the cotton plant on feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 16315

Oligidic diets for Acheta domesticus (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 16329

Estimation of carcass analysis of the growth requirements for amino acids in the codling moth, Carpocapsa pomonella (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). 16335

A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353

Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, Myzus persicae. 16375

Quantitative dietary requirments of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. 16396

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

INSECT OUTBREAK FORECASTING
Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, Scolytus ventralis (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361

Diseases and pests of the more important crops in 1966 and the forecast for 1967. 16714

INSECT OUTBREAKS
Ecology and behavior of the migratory Locust in southwest Madagascar. 16463

Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

INSECT PESTS
Differences in ecological responses of three biotypes of Ostrinia nubilalis from the north central United States. 16280

Ecology of insect populations in theory and practice. QL496. C55. 16283

Controlling insect enemies of the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, Megachile rotundata. 16400

Ecology and behavior of the migratory Locust in southwest Madagascar. 16463

Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. SB951. D3. 16705

Bionomics of Glycyphagus domesticus (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286

Temperature effects on nerve activity in DDT-TREATED American cockroaches. 16289

A new aberration of Pieris brassicae (Linn.) Lepidoptera, Pieridae. 16318

An electrophoretic study of the changes in proteins in the haemolymph during the life cycle of the boll wevil, Anthonomus grandis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 16320

INSECT POPULATIONS

Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16321

A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353

Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach Nauphoeta cinerea. 16354

Humor control of the water equilebrium in Locusta migratoria migratorioides. 16370

Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of Poecilocerus pictus (Acrididae). 16379

Glandular formations of the dorsal tegument of Saissetia oleae (Hom. Coccidae). 16391

Biology of Deltocephalus sonorus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394

Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of Locusta. 16399

Penetration, excretion, and metabolism of carbaryl in susceptible and resistant German cockroaches. 16409

The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus). 16410

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride. 16413

Dosage compensation as a developmental phenomenon in Drosophila. 16416

Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in Philophylla heraclei (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a "photopterometre". 16419

Immunological relationships between the parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps Vierick and certain Heliothis species. 16420

Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in Triatoma infestans. 16423

The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (Agrotis exclamationis L.). 16431

Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436

Structure and formation of coaptations of the maxillary stylets of Rhodnius prolixus. (Heter. Reduviidae). 16439

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Calliphora erythrocephala. 16440

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala. 16441

Aspects concerning the mode of action of insecticide. 16443

Oothecae of the Blattaria. 16444

Ovarioles of the Blattaria. 16445

The effect of age on the flight performance of female Aedes aegypti mosquitoes. 16446

Inhibition by acetylcholine of malpighian tubule muscle of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. 16450

Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages. 16453

Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light. 16456

Biological notes on, and eradication of Trichogramma semifumatum from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

Defense reactions of Drosophila species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite Pseudeucoila bochei(Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

Survival and development of several grasshopper species on extracts of selected plant species. 16465

Survival of overwinting alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466

Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469

Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

Source of a substance in Heliothis virescens (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitual parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae. 16471

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

INSECT POPULATIONS

Ecology of insect populations in theory and practice. QL496. C55. 16283

Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, Scolytus ventralis (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361

Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

INSECT REARING

Number of instars of the larva of Herse convolvuli L. 16271

Use of Daphnia magna for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing Daphnia and preparation of dosage-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295

Observations on the breeding of Lycophotia molothina (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 16308

Laboratory research on Acarapis woodi Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393

Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reproductive potential of organophosphorus-resistant African strains of Aedes aegypti (L.). 16402

The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans, in captivity. 16414

The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichneu-

monidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

Rearing of the hog louse Haematopinus suis on mice. 16426

In vitro cultivation of Choristoneura fumiferana (Clemens) (Lepidoptera:Tortricidae) tissues. 16457

Survival and development of several grasshopper species on extracts of selected plant species. 16465

Some responses of flying Aedes aegypti to visual stimuli. 16481

Temperature effect on reproduction and longevity of laboratory-reared adult pink bollworm (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 16494

Host plants for laboratory rearing of the melon aphid. 16650

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

INSECT REPELLENTS
Field tests with repellent-treated netting against black salt-marsh mosquitoes. 16300

Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. II. Laboratory experiments with German cockroaches. 16492

Measuring mosquito repellency. 16504

Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911

INSECT RESPIRATION
Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera. 16383

Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito Culex pipiens pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447

INSECT TAXONOMY
A suggested method of collectings insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265

Information on stream inhabiting Chironomidae of Hungary. 16268

Ten new chrysomelid beetles from Dominica and Jamaica. 16269

Notes on the Siphonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270

A revision of the Mexican and Central American species of Isomira (Coleoptera: Allecnlidae). 16275

Spiders from south New Guinea x. 16281

Notes on some Hymenoptera of Portugal--V. 16287

Critical list of Central European tick species. 16290

Notes on the tribe Stirellini (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 16291

Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). VII. The species described by C.R.W. Wiedemann. 16292

New species and new records of Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from Samoa and Tonga. 16293

Some raphignathoid mites from Israel. 16298

Contribution to the knowledge of the curculionids of the western Mediterranean Region. III. The psendotorneuma of the Balearic Islands. 16299

Some Tineid moths of the Ethiopian region in the collections of the British Museum (Nat. Hist.). I. 16301

Two new Mallophaga species of the genus Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302

Notes on the Chrysomelidae of soviet Armenia. 16304

New Guinea Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 16311

A new Pleotrichophorus living of Erigeron. (Hom. Aphididae). 16312

Notes on the study of Sphingidae of Venezuela. (Lep. Heterocera). 16313

New Canadian Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 16314

An annotated key to drosophilid genera with bare or micropubescent aristae and a revision of Paracacoxenus (Diptera: Drosophilidae). 16316

A new aberration of Pieris brassicae (Linn.) Lepidoptera, Pieridae. 16318

Two new species of Drosophila of the Saltans group (drosophilidae, diptera). 16323

New Therevidae from Argentina. 16325

To the knowledge of the genus Culicoides Latr. 1809 (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in Czechoslovakia. 16327

Notes on some Australasian Muscidae (Diptera) described by J. Macquart. 16332

Alticinae of Guadaloupe (Col. Chrysomelidae). 16337

Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. 16339

On some new species of Tetramesa Walk., with notes on their parasites (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 16342

A tropic relict in the desert fauna of braconids (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) of Middle Asia. 16344

New genera, new species of African Hemiptera, Reduviidae. 16347

Mosquitoes of the genus Culiseta in Connecticutt (Diptera: Culicidae). 16348

New records and species of neotropical bark beetles (Scolytidae: Coleoptera), II. 16352

Taxonomy and the integrated control of mites. 16363

Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the alhida group of the genus Epicauta (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430

The ant larvae of the subfamily Formicinae (Hymenoptera: Formicidae): supplement. 16478

INSECT TEMPERATURE
The life cycle of Hypera brunneipennis and a parasite, Bathyplectes curculionis, in relation to temperature. 16273

Temperature effect on mortality of confused flour beetles, treated with CO2 or Nz before fumigation. 16276

Temperature effects on nerve activity in DDT-TREATED American cockroaches. 16289

Supercooling of the saguaro species Drosophila nigrospiracula in the Sonoran Desert. 16425

Temperature compensation of the circadian oscillation in Drosophila pseudoobscura and its entrainment by temperature cycles. 16487

INSECT TRAPS
A suggested method of collectings insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265

Evaluation of aquatic insect emergence traps. 16306

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

Time of arrival of gravid Culex pipiens fatigans at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Cane-sugar feeding in Culex pipiens fatigans. 16501

INSECT VECTORS
Anopheles (Myzomyia) sergenti theobald from the island of Pantelleria and its probable implication in the transmission of malaria. 16374

Experimental survival of the virus tahyna in hibernating

INSECTARIES

mosguitoes Theobaldia annulata (Schrk.). 16376

Cane-sugar feeding in Culex pipiens fatigans. 16501

The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. VI. Rodent-associated viruses (VEE and agents of group C and Guama): isolations and further studies. 16503

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505

Recent advances in techniques for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506

Ukauwa virus proliferation in mosguitos. 16507

Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533

Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract). 16563

Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in the intestines of viruliferous aphids. 16666

Multiplication of wheat striate mosaic virus in its leafhopper vector Endria inimica. 16676

Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers. 16677

A virns disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 16681

An evaluation of Bidrin for control of Scolytus multi-striatus, the primary vector of Ceratocystis ulmi. 16709

INSECTARIES

The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichnen-monidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS

Carcinogens in burning mosguito coil smoke. 16911

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Integrated pest control in orchards. 16708

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

Effect of substrate temperatnre on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G.formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

Honey bee insecticide loss - an unusual case. 16641

The possibilities of development of chemical methods for the plant pest control. 16702

Drift of water-dilnted and undiluted formulations of mala-thion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

Residues of aldrin, endrin, and heptachlor in peanuts grown in treated soil. 16904

The residnes of Disyston in potato tubers. 16906

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

Cahbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317

Small chamher tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene di-chloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382

Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reproductive potential of organcphosphorus-resistant African strains of Aedes aegypti (L.). 16402

Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in Triatoma infestans. 16423

Resistance levels in diazinon-pressured and nonpressured polyresistant honse flies. 16493

Parathion resistance in house fly populations in the Savannah, Georgia, area. 16495

A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499

INSECTICIDES

European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358

Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reprodnctive potential of organophosphorus-resistant African strains of Aedes aegypti (L.). 16402

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

Insecticidal 2-halo- and 2,4-dihaloalkylphenyl carbamate Compositions and method for controlling insects. Patent 3,402,245. 16417

Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Calliphora erythrocep-hala. 16440

Aspects concerning the mode of action of insecticide. 16443

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Some physiological effects of snhlethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on snmmer sguash. 16472

Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. II. Laboratory experiments with German cockroaches. 16492

Recent advances in technigues for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506

The present and the futnre of plant protection. 16531

New results on the control of the millet caterpillar, Laphygma frngiperda. 16701

An evalnation of Bidrin for control of Scolytns multi-striatus, the primary vector of Ceratocystis nlmi. 16709

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

Extermination of cattle grubs (Hypoderma spp.) on a regional basis. 16799

A systematic insecticide for control of the face fly, Hnsca antumnalis. 16865

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

Drift of water-dilnted and nndiluted formulations of mala-thion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

Effect of snbstrate temperature on emergence and growth of

seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

Insecticidal tertiary alcohols. Patent 3,402,209. 16953

M-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. 16955

Metal salts of phosphorus acids and process. Patent 3,401,185. 16962

Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964

INSECTS
Nature's paradise. QL336. B3. 16260

Economics of biological control. 16263

The ultrastructure of insect surfaces by scanning electron microscopy. 1644B

The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473

Oimethylthiocarbamoyl s-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,39B,1B1. 16957

INSEMINATION
Oistribution of sperm in the storage organs of the Drosophila melanogaster female at various levels of insemination. 16387

INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)
Biological and integrated control of citrus pests in Israel. 16336

Taxonomy and the integrated control of mites. 16363

Integrated pest control in orchards. 16708

INTERFERENCE PHENOMENON
Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus. 165B1

INTERFERON
Enzymatic and morphologic modifications in Brucella treated with interferon. 16921

INTERSEXOALITY
Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster. 16415

INTESTINES
Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, Bacillus larvae White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, Apis mellifera L. 16479

The life cycle of Trichinella spiralis. I. Intestinal phase of development. 16509

Oedema disease in pigs. 1675B

Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833

A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854

Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in vitro. 16873

IODIDES
Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,24B. 16930

IODINE
Action of aqueous iodine on ova of Ascaris lumbricoides an Ascaris suum. 16716

IONS
Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala. 16441

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

IPS PINI
The pine engraver, Ips pini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282

IRON
Stimulation by 2,4-O and 2,4-D plus Fe EOTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (Phaseolus vulgaris). 16573

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

IRON ISOTOPES
Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

IRRADIATION
Somatic aberrations in Solanum tuberosum induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936

IRRIGATION
Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

ISOCITRATE OEHYOROGENASE
Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16321

ISOLEUCINE
Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, Myzus persicae. 16375

ISOMIRA
A revision of the Mexican and Central American species of Isomira (Coleoptera: Alleculidae). 16275

ISOPODA
Segmentation and organogenesis in Limnoria lignorum (Rathke) (Isopoda). 16460

ISOPROPYLPRENYL N-CHLOROACETYL-N-METHYLCARBAMATE, M-
M-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. 16955

ISOTHIAZOLECARBOXYLATES
Fungicidal and bactericidal compositions and methods employing isothiazolecarboxylates. Patent 3,403,209. 16945

ISOTOPES
Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii. 16938

IXODES RICINUS
The temperature-humidity-relationship in the activity of the common wood tick. 16867

IXODIDES
Critical list of Central European tick species. 16290

Comparative fine structure of sclerotized and unsclerotized integument of the rabbit tick, Haemaphysalis leporipalustris (Acari: Ixodides: Ixodidae). 16324

The distribution of Dermacentor ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350

The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502

JAAGZIEKTE
Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

JOHNE'S DISEASE
Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833

KIDNEY BEANS

KIDNEY BEANS
Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

KIDNEYS
Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. III. Renal function in rats infected with Plasmodium berghei. 16801

KINETICS
Some responses of flying Aedes aegypti to visual stimuli. 16481

LABELING
Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

LABORATORIES
Scrapie agent in blood. 16773

A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. 16878

A sprayer with semi-automatic gradual dilution. 16905

LABORATORY ANIMALS
A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. 16878

LAPHYGMA FRUGIPERDA
New results on the control of the millet caterpillar, Laphygma frugiperda. 16701

LARIX
Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

LARIX LARICINA
Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

LARVAE
Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

Number of instars of the larva of Herse convolvuli L. 16271

Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug Dysdercus intermedius. 16274

A comparison of the larval and pupal nervous systems of the corn earworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 16279

Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16321

Leptomonas oestri n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of Oestrus ovis. 16328

Pyruvate kinase in Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16349

Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of Tribolium confusum (Coleoptera). 16360

Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364

An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: Tetrastichus gentilei (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365

Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, Myzus persicae. 16375

Sterilization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 16388

Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of Rhagium bifasciatum. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390

Laboratory research on Acarapis woodi Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393

A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. 16396

Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of Locusta. 16399

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans, in captivity. 16414

The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

Two effects of photoperiod on wing development in Gryllodes sigillatus (Walk). 16429

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Calliphora erythrocephala. 16440

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala. 16441

Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito Culex pipiens pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447

Number of instars of the larva of Herse convolvuli L. 16454

Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light. 16456

Biological notes on, and eradication of Trichogramma semifumatum from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

Defense reactions of Drosophila species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite Pseudencoila bochei (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459

The ant larvae of the subfamily Formicinae (Hymenoptera: Formicidae): supplement. 16478

Response and recovery on X-irradiated Tribolium confusum larvae. 16482

Amino acids from Heterodera glycines larvae. (Abstract). 16535

Field-cage releases of Chrysopa carnea for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712

Action of aqueous iodine on ova of Ascaris lumbricoides an Ascaris suum. 16716

Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario. 16741

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. 1. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 16889

Migration of Toxocara cati larvae in mice. 16900

LEAF CURL (HOPS)
Investigation of virus diseases of hops. 16637

LEAF MINERS
Some unknown data concerning miners (Lepidoptera). 16343

LEAF ROLL (HOPS)
Investigation of virus diseases of hops. 16637

LEAF RUST (GRAIN)
A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623

LEAF RUST (WHEAT)
Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 16601

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

LEAF SPOT (POPULUS)
An undescribed gall midge leaf spot of balsam poplar. 16697

LEAF SPOT (WHEAT)
Knowledge of Septoria nodorum Berk., the cause of leaf blotch and glume blotch in wheat. 16553

LEAVES
A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353

A water-soluble factor in Melilotus officinalis leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

Injury to sugar beet leaves through growth inhibiting herbicides. 16515

The evolution of apple and peartree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540

Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613

Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions. 16625

Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

Relationships between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses. 16651

Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts. 16658

Leaf phenescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 16713

LEUCOPHENGA
Fluctuations in natural populations of Drosophila with special attention to sex ratio. 16261

LEPIDOPTERA
Number of instars of the larva of Herse convolvuli L. 16271

Some unknown data concerning miners (Lepidoptera). 16343

A study of haemolymph proteins in Lepidoptera. Film 695. 16424

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA
The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

Field trials to control Colorado beetle, leptinotarsa decemlineata, with Perillus biocmlatus. 16474

LEPTOGRAPHIUM
Leptographium root decline of eastern white pine. (Abstract). 16568

LEPTOSPIRA
Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospires. 16771

LESIONS
Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

LETTUCE
Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513

Induction of lettuce root rot under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16590

LEUCINE
Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mutant of Penicillium expansum in Jonathan apple. (Abstract). 16545

LEUCOCYTOZOON ANATIS
Trypanosoma dafilae sp. n. and Leucocytozoon anatis Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (Dafila acuta acuta L.). 16893

LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE
Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392

LICENSES
License requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16807

LIGHT
Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436

Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light. 16456

Some responses of flying Aedes aegypti to visual stimuli. 16481

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

Time of arrival of gravid Culex pipiens fatigans at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Spectral distribution of light in forests of the Douglas fir zone of southern British Columbia. 16518

A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559

Effect of light on sporulation of Helminthosporium stenospilum. (Abstract). 16576

Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687

Light requirement and light inhibition of sexual reproduction in Fusarium (Hypomyces) solani f. sp. cucurbitae race 2. 16689

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

Inducing sporulation in different strains of Alternaria solani. I. Effect of visible light. 16935

LIGHTING
Production of the perfect stage of Botryotinia (Botrytis) squamosa under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546

LIMNOLOGY

LIMNOLOGY
The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284

LINDANE
Use of Daphnia magna for the microbioassay of pesticides. II. Comparison of microbioassay with gas chromatography for analysis of pesticide residues in plant extracts. 16296

Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

LINOLEIC ACID
Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

LINOLENIC ACID
Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

LIPIDS
Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of Tribolium confusum (Coleoptera). 16360

Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of Rhagium bifasciatum. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392

Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of Locusta. 16399

Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito Culex pipiens pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447

Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkmoth, Hyalophora cecropia. 16464

Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

LIRIODENDRON TULIPIFERA
The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellow-poplar. 16704

LISSORHOPTRUS ORYZOPHILUS
Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES
Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams. 16848

Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes from vegetation. 16857

LISTERIOSIS
Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams. 16848

Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes from vegetation. 16857

LIVER
Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844

Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. 16884

LIVER DISEASES
Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750

Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876

LIVESTOCK
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

Exotic plants--a hazard to animals. 16776

Tansy ragwort (Senecio jacobaea), a potential menace to livestock. 16828

Multiple drug resistance. 16965

LIVESTOCK DISEASES
The distribution of certain Escherichia coli strains in pigs and their environment. 16747

A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772

Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection and boiler weight. 16820

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for Brucella in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. 16830

Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833

Diagnosis of Vibrio fetus infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method. 16839

Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844

Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams. 16848

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882

LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA
Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469

LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA MIGRATORIOIDES
Humor control of the water equilebrium in Locusta migratoria migratorioides. 16370

LODGING (CORN)
Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (Zea mays L.) production. 16933

LOGS
Attractiveness of logs containing female spruce beetles, Dendroctonus obesus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16381

LONGEVITY
Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of Bolitotherus cornutus (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

LOOSE SMUT (WHEAT)
Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (Ustilago tritici) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589

LOPHODERMIUM
Infection of needles of Pinus strobus by Lophodermium pinastri. (Abstract). 16562

LOPHODERMIUM PINASTRI
Infection of needles of Pinus strobus by Lophodermium pinastri. (Abstract). 16562

LUCILIA CUPRINA
A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

LUNGS
Bovine adenoviruses. 16765

Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784

Reoviruses. 16806

Studies on the biology and immunology of Ascaris suum in mice. 16877

The evagination of Echinococcus granulosus scolices from lung cysts of bovine origin. 16885

LUPINE
Some problems of the studies on narrow leaf virus disease of yellow lupin. 16549

The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid /Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris/. 16619

LYCOPHOTIA MOLOTHINA
Observations on the breeding of Lycophotia molothina (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 16308

LYGUS
Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567

LYMPHOID HYPERPLASIA
Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

LYMPHOSARCOMA
The haematology of lymphosarcoma in the cat. 16764

MACHACANTHORHYNCHUS HIRUDINACEUS
Oligosaccharidases from Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) from swine. 16875

MACHOGLOSSUM
Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

MACROSIPHUM AVENAE
Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533

MAGNESIUM
A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 16598

Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788

MAGNESIUM TRISILICATE
Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

MALARIA
Anopheles (Myzomyia) sergenti theobald from the island of Pantelleria and its probable implication in the transmission of malaria. 16374

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. III. Renal function in rats infected with Plasmodium berghei. 16801

MALATHION
Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for almonds during storage. 16896

Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942

MALIGNANT CATARRH
Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

Comments on malignant catarrhal fever. 16849

MALLOPHAGA
Two new Mallophaga species of the genus Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302

External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arabic Republic. 16869

MALPIGHIAN TUBES
Humor control of the water equilebrium in Locusta migratoria migratorioides. 16370

Inhibition by acetylcholine of malpighian tubule muscle of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. 16450

MAMMALS
Notes on the Siphonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270

Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 16285

Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. 16339

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospires. 16771

Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913

MANDIBULAR GLANDS
Source of a substance in Heliothis virescens (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitnal parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae. 16471

MANNITOL
Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by Melampsora lini. I. Uptake. 16939

MANNOR TABACI
Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

MECHANORECEPTORS
Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469

MEGACHILE ROTUNDATA
Controlling insect enemies of the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, Megachile rotundata. 16400

MEGASELIA SCALARIS
Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult Drosophila (Drosophilidae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 16384

MEIOSIS
Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of Triticum aestivum as effected by acetone. 16404

MELAMPSORA LINI
Electron microscopy of uredospores of Melampsora lini and of rust infected flax. 16633

Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by Melampsora lini. I. Uptake. 16939

MELANINS
A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in Philophylla heraclei (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a "photopterometre". 16419

MELANOPLUS BIVITTATUS
A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. 16396

MELOIDAE
Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albida group of the genus Epicauta (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430

MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA
Effect of temperature on the development of Meloidogyne incognita in sweetpotato. (Abstract). 16604

The hatching response of Meloidogyne incognita eggs as affected by amino and nonamino acid fractions of root

MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA

exudates. 16718

MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA
Organ culture of Meloidogyne incognita acrita. (Abstract). 16720

MELTING POINTS
Insecticidal tertiary alcohols. Patent 3,402,209. 16953

Freeze-resistant pesticidal composition. Patent 3,399,991. 16961

METABOLISM
Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris). 16334

Optake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511

Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in Nicotiana tabacum var. Samsun. i. Investigations with 14C-labeled sugars. 16543

Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of victorin. 16627

The effect of Anaplasma marginale infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes. 16813

Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in vitro. 16873

Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. 16924

Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of Pasteurella tularensis. 16966

METABOLISM DISEASES
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

METABOLITES
Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 16388

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Calliphora erythrocephala. 16440

Determination of volatile acid production of Clostridium by gas chromatography. 16626

METAMORPHOSIS
Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of Tribolium confusum (Coleoptera). 16360

Biology of Deltocephalus sonorus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394

The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (Agrotis exclamationis L.). 16431

Number of instars of the larva of Herse convolvuli L. 16454

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

The life cycle of Trichinella spiralis. I. Intestinal phase of development. 16509

A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of Eimeria. 16789

METASTASIS
Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784

METASTRONGYLUS APRI
Anthelmintic evalnation of tetramisole against the swine lnngworm, Metastrongylus apri. 16890

METHIONINE
Amino acid requirements and sulfnr amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisnm (Harris). 16334

Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, Myzus persicae. 16375

Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mntant of Penicillium expansum in Jonathan apple. (Abstract). 16545

Fatty liver stndies in laying hens. 16750

METHODOLOGY
Economics of biological control. 16263

Insecticidal 2-halo- and 2,4-dihaloalkylphenyl carbamate compositions and method for controlling insects. Patent 3,402,245. 16417

Methods of killing pests selected from the gronp consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461

Process for oxidizing solnble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. 16728

Herbicidal method. Patent 3,403,994. 16730

Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

Method of controlling the growth of weeds. Patent 3,399,988. 16735

Method of controlling fungi with snlfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. 16930

Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942

Fungicidal and bactericidal compositions and methods employing isothiazolecarboxylates. Patent 3,403,209. 16945

Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227. 16951

Non-irritant qnaternary ammonium componnd composition. patent 3,402,242. 16960

Metal salts of phosphorus acids and process. Patent 3,401,185. 16962

METHYLAMINE
The partitioning and distribntion of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

METHYLINDOLE-3-ACETALDEHYDE, 1-
The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

MICE
Bearing of the hog lonse Haematopinus snis on mice. 16426

The study of fertility of the rat fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis Bothsch. and Ceratophyllns fasciatus Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals. 16449

Okauwa virus proliferation in mosgnitos. 16507

Natnral antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospires. 16771

Scrapic agent in blood. 16773

Antibody response and protection induced by immnnization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis. 16798

Colorado tick fever virus: an electron microscopic study. 16827

Comments on tbe role of natural antihody in immunologic competence. 16843

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852

Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes from vegetation. 16857

Studies on the biology and immunology of Ascaris suum in mice. 16877

Population ecology of feral house mice. 16899

Migration of Toxocara cati larvae in mice. 16900

Acute toxicity of n-alpba-olerin sulfunates. 16912

MICROBIOLOGY
Antagonism of bacteria from elm to Ceratocystis ulmi in vitro. (Abstract). 16606

Enzymatic and morpbologic modifications in Brucella treated with interferon. 16921

MICROCLIMATE
Tbe distribution of Dermacentor ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350

Bioclimatic studies of the aphid parasite Praon exsoletum. 1. Effects of temperature on tbe functional response of females to varying host densities. 16432

MICRONUTRIENTS
Effect of trace-elements bound to snperphosphates on tbe resistance of potato tubers to Phytopbtbora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

MICROORGANISMS
Tbe probable significance of sapropbytic colonization of wbeat straw in tbe field by Cepbalosporium gramineum. 16556

Ceratocystis fagacearum distribution witbin bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586

Antagonism of bacteria from elm to Ceratocystis ulmi in vitro. (Abstract). 16606

Tbe microflora of fodders associated witb bovine respiratory disease. 16805

Non-irritant quaternary ammonium compound composition. patent 3,402,242. 16960

MILK
Excretion of foot-and-moutb disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for Brucella in cattle treated witb bemorrbagic septicemia bacterins. 16830

MILLET
New results on tbe control of tbe millet caterpillar, Laphygma frngiperda. 16701

MINERAL OIL
Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract). 16563

MINERALS
Some factors affecting mineral utilization by tbe baby pig. 16788

MINKS
Patbological studies on Aleutian disease of mink. 16803

MIRIDAE
Stndies on the salivary pbysiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433

MITES
Two new species of tbe genns Ewingana (Acarina: Myobiidae) from Cuba. 16288

Some rapbignathoid mites from Israel. 16298

Taxonomy and the integrated control of mites. 16363

Laboratory research on Acarapis woodi Rennie, the cansative agent of acarine disease of tbe honeybee. note 5. 16393

Preliminary report on tbe introduction of Pbytoseiulus persimilis to Poland. 16421

Methods of killing pests selected from tbe group consisting of mites and insects with pbospbonotbioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461

Triplosporinm tetranycbi sp. n. (Pbycomycetes, Entomopbtboraceae), a fnngus infecting the red mite Tetranycbus althaeae Hanst. 16476

Investigations of new insecticides. 16480

Relationsbips between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses. 16651

External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arabic Republic. 16869

MITOCHONDRIA
Tbe effect of 2,4-dichloropbenoxyacetic acid upon the metaholism and composition of soybean bypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

MITOSIS
The effect of chloramphenicol on soyhean callus tissue. 16917

MOLDS
The microflora of fodders associated witb bovine respiratory disease. 16805

Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895

MOLECULAR WEIGHT
Chemical composition and biopbysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

MOLLUSCACIDES
Economics of tbe application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403

MOLLUSKS
Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403

MOLTING (INSECTS)
Growtb, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of Locusta. 16399

Tbe life cycle of Tricbinella spiralis. I. Intestinal pbase of development. 16509

MOLYBDENUM
Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on tbe resistance of potato tubers to Pbytopbthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

MONACROSPORIUM RUTGERIENSIS
Monacrosporium rutgeriensis sp. n., a nematode-trapping hyphomycete. 16561

MORPHOLOGY
Electron microscopical studies on Ditylenchns dipsaci (Kuhn). Stomatal region. 16484

Tbe life cycle of Tricbinella spiralis. I. Intestinal phase of development. 16509

Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts. 16658

A physiological study of the development of tbe egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke. 16891

Enzymatic and morpbologic modifications in Brucella treated witb interferon. 16921

MORTALITY
Mortality of boll weevils in squares of genotypically different lines of cotton. 16267

Temperature effect on mortality of confused flour beetles, treated witb CO2 or Nz before fumigation. 16276

Ecology of insect populations in theory and practice. QL496. C55. 16283

MOSAIC (BEANS)

Mortality of nasal bots in sheep treated with systemic insecticides. 16330

The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus). 16410

Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422

The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (Agrotis exclamationis L.). 16431

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

Survival and development of several grasshopper species on extracts of selected plant species. 16465

Response and recovery on X-irradiated Tribolium confusum larvae. 16482

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621

Fall death rates of drone honey bees. 16640

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by Thielaviopsis basicola and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653

The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellow-poplar. 16704

Pathologic effects of Escherichia coli OB3:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775

Comments on managment of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. 16777

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16793

Comments on complications that arise after vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16835

MOSAIC (BEANS)
A comparison of species of Aphididae with species of three other aphid families regarding virus transmission and probe behavior. 16700

MOSAIC (CORN)
The effects of maize dwarf mosaic virus on macro- and microelement accumulation in corn tissue of resistant and susceptible hybrids. (Abstract). 16631

Two genetic systems control disease reaction to strains A and B of maize dwarf mosaic virus. (Abstract). 16695

MOSAIC (TOBACCO)
Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in Nicotiana tabacum var. Samsun. i. Investigations with 14C-labeled sugars. 16543

Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus. 16581

Susceptibility and hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in wild species of potatoes. 16603

Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

Relationships between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses. 16651

MOSAIC (TURNIPS)
A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 16681

Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688

MOSAIC (WATERMELONS)
Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts. 16658

MOSAIC (WHEAT)
Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers. 16677

MOTHS
The labial gland: a salt-secreting organ of saturniid moths. 16405

MOUTH PARTS
Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshopers. 16371

Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride. 16413

Structure and formation of coaptations of the maxillary stylets of Rhodnius prolixus. (Beter. Rednviidae). 16439

MUCOBACEAE
Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920

MUCOSAL DISEASE
Comments on complications following vaccination of cattle against bovine respiratory diseases. 16754

Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16779

Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16785

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791

Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle. 16796

Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16812

Bovine respiratory infections. 16816

Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16851

MUELLERIUS CAPILLARIS
Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

MUNG BEANS
Permeability changes in Phaseolus aureus associated with infection by Rhizoctonia solani. 16620

MUSCA AUTUMNALIS
Heterotylenchus autumnalis Nickle (1967)--a parasite of pasture flies. 16346

A systematic insecticide for control of the face fly, Musca autumnalis. 16865

MUSCA DOMESTICA
Sterility in house flies offered a choice of untreated diets and diets treated with chemosterilants. 16297

Inhibition by 5-fluoroorotic acid of the ovarian development of house flies, Musca domestica. 16322

Dispersal patterns and populations of the house fly affected by sanitation and weather in rural Maryland. 16331

Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364

Embryology of the house fly, Musca domestica (Diptera: Muscidae), to the blastoderm stage. 16477

Resistance levels in diazinon-pressured and nonpressured polyresistant house flies. 16493

Parathion resistance in house fly populations in the Savannah, Georgia, area. 16495

Control of larvae of the house fly and the horn fly in

manure of insecticide-fed cattle. 16866

MUSCIDAE
Notes on some Australasian Muscidae (Diptera) described by J. Macgnart. 16332

Influence of pbotoperiod and temperature on diapause in the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae). 16340

Heterotylencbus autumnalis Nickle (1967)--a parasite of pasture flies. 16346

MUSCLES
Inbibition by acetylcboline of malpigbian tubule muscle of tbe cockroach Periplaneta americana. 16450

Phospbolipid synthesis during fligbt muscle development in tbe American silkmoth, Hyalophora cecropia. 16464

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY
A suspected case of muscular dystrophy in a horse. 16749

MUTATION
Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mutant of Penicillium expansum in Jonatban apple. (Abstract). 16545

A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623

Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in Ephestia. 16742

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS
Immunologic response of rabbits to Mycobacterium bovis; cbemical, electropboretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766

Antigenic, cbemical, cbromatograpbic, and electropboretic analyses of nnheated culture filtrates of Mycobacterium bovis. 16767

MYCOPLASMA
Role of mycoplasma in bovine respiratory infection. 16786

A growth medium for mycoplasmas and its modification for longer survival of M. mycoides in culture. 16946

MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM
Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection and boiler weigbt. 16820

Preliminary investigation of metbods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infections broncbitis virus. 16821

MYCORRHIZA
Tbe effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by Endogone fasciculata on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649

Effect of the nematode Aphelenchns avenae on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fnngi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721

MYCOSIS
Observations of tbe spread of mycosis in mosquitoes. 16438

MYMARIDAE
Tbe biology and ecology of Anaphes flavipes (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of tbe cereal leaf beetle. 16357

MYOBIIDAE
Two new species of the genus Ewingana (Acarina: Myobiidae) from Cuba. 16288

MYOPATHY
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

MYZUS PERSICAE
Dietary amino acid requirements of tbe aphid, Myzns persicae. 16375

Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract). 16563

Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in tbe intestines of virnliferous aphids. 16666

A virus disease of rhubarb in 8ritisb Columbia. 16681

NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID
Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphalene-acetic acid, and 2,4-dicblorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511

NAPHTHOLS
Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and napbthols with decreased mannalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913

NAPHTHOQUINONE COMPOUNDS
Naphthoguinone compounds. Patent 3,393,211. 16774

NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Economics of biological control. 16263

NAUPHOETA CINEREA
Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroacb Nauphoeta cinerea. 16354

NECROBACILLOSIS
Calf diphtheria. 16811

NECROSIS
The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613

NEEDLE 8LIGBT (PINUS)
Infection of needles of Pinns strobus by Lopbodermium pinastri. (Abstract). 16562

Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 16925

NEMATOCIDES
2,6-Substituted cyclobexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and berbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948

Bromodichloroacetanilides. Patent 3,405,176. 16952

Nematocidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid etbers and alcobols. Patent 3,401,222. 16956

N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid esters). patent 3,401,214. 16959

NEMATODES
Reterotylencbus autumnalis Nickle (1967)--a parasite of pasture flies. 16346

Amino acids from Heterodera glycines larvae. (Abstract). 16535

Monacrosporium rutgeriensis sp. n., a nematode-trapping byphomycete. 16561

Organ culture of Meloidogyne incognita acrita. (Abstract). 16720

Spirocerca lupi infection in two central Texas dogs. 16872

Helminthiasis in sheep. 16881

Anthelmintics for Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep. 16886

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888

Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. 1. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 16889

Antbelmintic evalnation of tetramisole against the swine lungworm, Metastrongylus apri. 16890

NEOMYCIN
Multiple drug resistance. 16965

NEOPLASMS
Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different tbird chromosome backgrounds. 16498

8one-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784

NERVES

NERVES
The innervation of the terminal abdominal segments (VII- XI) of the desert locust, Schistocera gregaria. 16451

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

NERVOUS SYSTEM
A comparison of the larval and pupal nervous systems of the corn earworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 16279

Humor control of the water equilebrium in Locusta migratoria migratorioides. 16370

Segmentation and organogenesis in Limnoria lignorum (Rathke) (Isopoda). 16460

Scrapic agent in blood. 16773

NEUTRALIZATION
Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

NIA 10242
Effect of soil clay and organic matter content upon systemic efficacy of two carbamate insecticides. 16259

NICARBAZIN
Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

NICOTIANA LONGIFLORA
Stem resistance to black shank in burley tobacco derived from Nicotiana longiflora. (Abstract). 16595

NITROGEN
The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of Phytophthora. 16521

Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium dahliae on populations of Pratylenchus penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

Effects of nitrogen sources on growth of Phythium aphanidermatum and Pythium ultimum. 16616

The influence of simazine on the quality and composition of pome fruit. 16919

The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of "Red Wing" azaleas. 16926

Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947

Bipyridylium compounds and herbicidal compositions containing the same. Patent 3,398,154. 16949

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS
Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. 16736

NOCTUIDAE
Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

Observations on the breeding of Lycophotia molothina (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 16308

The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (Agrotis exclamationis L.). 16431

Biological notes on, and eradication of Trichogramma semifumatum from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

New results on the control of the millet caterpillar, Laphygma frugiperda. 16701

NOREPINEPHRINE
The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

NORTHEASTERN STATES
Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle. 16796

NOSEMA
Plistophora scolyti sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia), a new parasite of Scolytus scolytus F. (Col., Scolytidae). 16475

NOSEMA APIS
Nosema apis and dysentery of the honeybee. 16359

NOSEMA DISEASE
Nosema apis and dysentery of the honeybee. 16359

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus. 16581

Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588

In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671

Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

Cytochemical studies with African horse sickness virus by fluorescent microscopy. 16822

Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in Rhizopus arrhizus. 16937

NUCLEOPROTEINS
The physiology of host-parasite relations. XII. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

NUCLEOSIDES
Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. 16486

NUCLEOTIDES
Polynucleotide homologies of Brucella deoxyribonucleic acids. 16794

NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)
Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16894

NYMPHS
A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. 16396

OATS
The biology and ecology of Anaphes flavipes (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357

Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of victorin. 16627

Cereal root eelworm pathotypes in England and Wales. 16717

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM
Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740

OESTRIDAE
Leptomonas oestri n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of Oestrus ovis. 16328

Mortality of nasal bots in sheep treated with systemic insecticides. 16330

OILS
Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

OILSEEDS
A comparison of annual crops for seed and residue in the semi-arid region of western Canada. 16510

OLEFINS
Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfonates. 16912

OLETHREUTIDAE
Estimation of carcass analysis of the growth regnirements for amino acids in the codling moth, Carpocapsa pomonella (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). 16335

OLIGOSACCHARIDES
Oligosaccharidases from Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) from swine. 16875

ONCOPELTUS FASCIATUS
Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422

The ultrastructnre of insect snrfaces by scanning electron microscopy. 16448

OPIUS
Pygidial glands in male Opius (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16367

ORANGES
Entry of stem-end rot fungi in Florida oranges. (Abstract). 16555

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
Investigations with the new organic phosphorus compounds. 16369

Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reprodnctive potential of organophosphorus-resistant African strains of Aedes aegypti (L.). 16402

Metal salts of phosphorus acids and process. Patent 3,401,185. 16962

Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964

ORIENTAL REGION
A tropic relict in the desert fauna of braconids (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) of Middle Asia. 16344

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS
Pathogenic variability within Phytophthora parasitica as related to formation of post-infectional antifungal substances in Peperomia. 16678

ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-tootbed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286

Qnantitative dietary requirments of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382

OSMOSIS
The effect of Anaplasma marginale infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes. 16813

OSMOTIC PRESSURE
The effect of leaf water balance on tbe susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613

OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI
Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882

Oral tetramisole; effect on Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally-infected calves. 16883

OSTERTAGIASIS
Efficacy of tetramisole. Stndies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882

OSTRINIA NUBILALIS
Differences in ecological responses of three biotypes of Ostrinia nubilalis from the north central United States. 16280

OULEMA MELANOPUS
The biology and ecology of Anaphes flavipes (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaens), nnder laboratory conditions. 16485

Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 16713

OVA
Action of agueous iodine on ova of Ascaris lumbricoides an Ascaris suum. 16716

OVARIES
The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus). 16410

OVIPOSITORS
The diel oviposition periodicity of the black fly, Simulium vittatum. 16372

OVULATION
Estimation of oviposition by tbe fir engraver, Scolytus ventralis (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361

Biology of Deltocepbalus sonorus (Bomoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394

The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus). 16410

The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potatc tuberworm. 16418

Bioclimatic studies of tbe aphid parasite Praon exsoletum. 1. Effects of temperature on the functional response of females to varying host densities. 16432

Ovarioles of the Blattaria. 16445

Biological notes on, and eradication of Trichogramma semifumatum from laboratory cultnres of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

Time of arrival of gravid Culex pipiens fatigans at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Cane-sugar feeding in Culex pipiens fatigans. 16501

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

OXIDASES
Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629

OXIDES
Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947

OXYGEN
Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with Verticillium albo-atrnm. 16634

Oxygen consumption and germination of Cronartium fusiforme aeciospores. 16694

Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947

OZONE

OZONE
An exposure chamber for studying the effects of air pollution on plants. (Abstract). 16532

Relative sensitivity of twenty-two tree species to ozone. (abstract). 16565

Effects of ozone on conidiophores and conidia of Alternaria solani. 16663

Factors affecting acute injury of Pinus strobus by ozone. (Abstract). 16674

Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 16925

PALYNOLOGY
Comparative study of pollen sources of honeybees and bumble bees. 16408

PANMEDE
A growth medium for mycoplasmas and its modification for longer survival of M. mycoides in culture. 16946

PANONYCHUS CITRI
A virus disease of the European red mite Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 16362

PANONYCHUS ULMI
European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358

A virus disease of the European red mite Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 16362

PAPAIN
A growth medium for mycoplasmas and its modification for longer survival of M. mycoides in culture. 16946

PARACACOXENUS
An annotated key to drosophilid genera with bare or micropubescent aristae and a revision of Paracacoxenus (Diptera: Drosophilidae). 16316

PARAINFLUENZA-3 VACCINES
Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16804

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16834

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836

Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838

Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852

PARAINFLUENZA-3 VIRUS
Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16804

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

PARALYSIS
Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberration of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord. 16892

PARASITES
Pyruvate kinase in Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16349

Effect of the nematode Aphelenchus avenae on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fungi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721

PARASITIC INSECTS
Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner hebrides). 16285

On some new species of Tetramesa Walk., with notes on their parasites (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 16342

The biology and ecology of Anaphes flavipes (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357

Pygidial glands in male Opius (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16367

Laboratory research on Acarapis woodi Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. Note 5. 16393

Controlling insect enemies of the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, Megachile rotundata. 16400

The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

Bioclimatic studies of the aphid parasite Praon exsoletum. 1. Effects of temperature on the functional response of females to varying host densities. 16432

Defense reactions of Drosophila species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite Pseudeucoila bochei (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459

Source of a substance in Heliothis virescens (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitual parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16471

External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arabic Republic. 16869

PARASITIC PLANTS
The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

PARASITISM
Leptomonas oestri n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of Oestrus ovis. 16328

Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. 16339

Heterotylenchus autumnalis Nickle (1967)--a parasite of pasture flies. 16346

An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: Tetrastichus gentilei (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365

Immunological relationships between the parasite Cardiochiles nigriceps Vierick and certain Heliothis species. 16420

Biological notes on, and eradication of Trichogramma semifumatum from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

Growth of the hyperparasite Darluca filum on a chemically defined medium. 16544

Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with Albugo candida measured with an infrared CO2 analyzer. 16548

Host-parasite relationships between protozoans and their arthropod and vertebrate hosts. 16808

Advances in parasitology. 16874

Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882

Oral tetramisole; effect on Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally-infected calves. 16883

Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. 16884

Anthelmintics for Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep. 16886

Trypanosoma dafilae sp. n. and Leucocytozoon anatis Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (Dafila acuta acuta

L.). 16893

PARASITOLOGY
A physiological study of the development of the egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke. 16891

PARATHION
Parathion resistance in house fly populations in the Savannah, Georgia, area. 16495

PARIS GREEN
The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

PARTHENOGENESIS
Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. 16831

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION
The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

PASTEURELLA
Present status of immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16770

Comments on bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16787

Reoviruses. 16806

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA
Pasteurellae in bovine respiratory disease. 16762

Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA
Pasteurellae in bovine respiratory disease. 16762

A study of immunity against Pasteurella multocida in buffalo calves and their carrier status. 16823

Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS
Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of Pasteurella tularensis. 16966

PASTURES
Heterotylenchus autumnalis Nickle (1967)--a parasite of pasture flies. 16346

A thesis of Mme G. Bicon, on lasting prairie pasturage, a biocenological study of natural environment. 16514

Some economics of air pollution control. 16972

PATENTS
Insecticidal 2-halo- and 2,4-dihaloalkylphenyl carbamate compositions and method for controlling insects. Patent 3,402,245. 16417

Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461

Method of inhibiting plant growth. Patent 3,390,978. 16522

Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of Crambe abyssinica and rape. Patent 3,392,026. 16527

Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Lower aliphatic esters of N-phenyl and N-m-Chlorophenyl carbamic acid containing an acyl group. Patent 3,393,224. 16724

Herbicidal tropolone esters. Patent 3,399,989. 16725

Method of controlling weeds in soil. Patent 3,393,065. 16726

3'4'-Dichloropionanilide. Patent 3,382,280. 16727

Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. 16728

Herbicidal ether. Patent 3,388,171. 16729

Herbicidal method. Patent 3,403,994. 16730

Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. 16732

Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733

Method of controlling the growth of weeds. Patent 3,399,988. 16735

Naphthoquinone compounds. Patent 3,393,211. 16774

Novel thiazine and thiazoline anthelmintic agents. Patent 3,390,148. 16870

Coated 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate and polyvinyl chloride resin anthelmintic compositions. Patent 3,398,225. 16871

Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913

Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. 16930

Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942

Fungicidal and bactericidal compositions and methods employing isothiazolecarboxylates. Patent 3,403,209. 16945

Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947

2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948

Bipyridylium compounds and herbicidal compositions containing the same. Patent 3,398,154. 16949

Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227. 16951

Bromodichloroacetanilides. Patent 3,405,176. 16952

Insecticidal tertiary alcohols. Patent 3,402,209. 16953

3-Amino-2,5,6-trichlorobenzoic acid. Patent 3,391,185. 16954

N-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. 16955

Nematocidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid ethers and alcohols. Patent 3,401,222. 16956

Dimethylthiocarbamoyl s-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,398,181. 16957

Triazine derivatives with herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,403,151. 16958

N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid esters). patent 3,401,214. 16959

Non-irritant quaternary ammonium compound composition. patent 3,402,242. 16960

Freeze-resistant pesticidal composition. Patent 3,399,991. 16961

Metal salts of phosphorus acids and process. Patent 3,401,185. 16962

Imidocarbonates. Patent 3,401,201. 16967

N-(carbamoyloxy)-carbanilates as herbicides. Patent 3,404,975. 16968

2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles as herbicides. Patent 3,399,987. 16969

PEACHES

2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles. Patent 3,401,174. 16970

Benz(d)indolo(3,2-b)thiopyrylium compounds. Patent 3,401,177. 16971

PEACHES
Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of Prunus persica. (Abstract). 16566

Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621

PEANUTS
Laboratory evaluation of peanut varieties for resistance to the southern corn rootworm. 16277

Pythium pod rot of peanut. 16575

Residues of aldrin, endrin, and heptachlor in peanuts grown in treated soil. 16904

PEARS
Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

The evolution of apple and peartree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540

Erwinia amylovora (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 16550

The influence of simazine on the quality and composition of pome fruit. 16919

PEAS
Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511

PECTINASE
The relationship of mating capacities and polygalactnronase production in Cochliobolus carbonum. (Abstract). 16646

PECTINOPHORA
Temperature effect on reproduction and longevity of laboratory-reared adult pink bollworm (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 16494

PELARGONIUM HORTORUM
Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus Pelargonium in Ontario. 16611

Geranium plants differentiated in vitro from stem tip and callus cultures. 16929

PENICILLIUM EXPANSUM
Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mutant of Penicillium expansum in Jonathan apple. (Abstract). 16545

Method of determining the sensitivity of fungus spores to hot water. 16656

PEPEROMIA
Pathogenic variability within Phytophthora parasitica as related to formation of post-infectional antifungal substances in Peperomia. 16678

PEPPERS
Comparative morphological and physilogical studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of Phytophthora capsici. 16669

PERILLUS BIOCULATUS
Field trials to control Colorado beetle, leptinotarsa decemlineata, with Perillus bioculatus. 16474

PERIPLANETA
Temperature effects on nerve activity in DDT-TREATED American cockroaches. 16289

PERIPLANETA AMERICANA
Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389

Inhibition by acetylcholine of malpighian tubule muscle of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. 16450

The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technique. 16910

PERMEABILITY
Permeability changes in Phaseolus aureus associated with infection by Rhizoctonia solani. 16620

PEROXIDASES
The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

PEROXYACETYL NITRATE
An exposure chamber for studying the effects of air pollution on plants. (Abstract). 16532

PEST CONTROL
Sterilization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

PESTICIDE ANALYSIS
A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

PESTICIDE APPLICATION
Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403

Investigations on fungicidal activity of combined fungicides. 16638

Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733

PESTICIDE MIXTURES
Investigations on fungicidal activity of combined fungicides. 16638

The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phaltan by gas chromatography. 16944

PESTICIDE RESIDUES
Use of Daphnia magna for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing Daphnia and preparation of dosase-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295

Use of Daphnia magna for the microtioassay of pesticides. II. Comparison of microbioassay with gas chromatography for analysis of pesticide residues in plant extracts. 16296

Toxicological criteria applied for establishment of the tolerances of pesticide residues. 16903

PESTICIDES
Protecting honeybees from chemical poisons. Sf538 .n3. 16435

Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461

Investigations of new insecticides. 16480

The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913

The literature of pesticide chemistry. 16943

M-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. 16955

Dimethylthiocarbamoyl s-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,398,181. 16957

Freeze-resistant pesticidal composition. Patent 3,399,991. 16961

Metal salts of phosphorus acids and process. Patent 3,401,185. 16962

PHARYNX
Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

PHENOLASES
A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

PHENOLS
Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snapbean. (Abstract). 16572

Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 16580

Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913

PHENYLALANINE
Quantitative dietary requirments of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

PHENYLCARBAMATES
M-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. 16955

PHEROMONES
Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant Crematogaster peringueyi. 16385

PHILOPTERIDAE
Two new Mallophaga species of the genus Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302

PHOMOPSIS CITRI
Entry of stem-end rot fungi in Florida oranges. (Abstract). 16555

PHORATE
Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes. 16657

Insecticides applied to the soil for control of eight species of insects on Irish potatoes in Virginia. 16706

PHOSFON
Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920

PHOSPHAMIDON
Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567

Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes. 16657

PHOSPHOLIPIDS
Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of Tribolium confusum (Coleoptera). 16360

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

PHOSPHONOTHIOIC ACID COMPOUNDS
Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461

PHOSPHORUS
Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium dahliae on populations of Pratylenchus penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788

Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii. 16938

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942

Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227. 16951

PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES
Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (Phaseolus vulgaris). 16573

PHOSPHORYLATION
Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. 16486

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light. 16456

PHOTOGRAPHY
Nature's paradise. QL336. B3. 16260

The ultrastructure of insect surfaces by scanning electron microscopy. 16448

Sex attraction in the Mediterranean flour moth, Anagasta kuhniella: location of the female by the male. 16467

PHOTOMETRY
Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in Philophylla heraclei (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a "photopterometre". 16419

PHOTOPERIODISM
Two effects of photoperiod on wing development in Gryllodes sigillatus (Walk). 16429

PHOTOSENSITIZATION
Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light. 16456

Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with Alhngo candida measured with an infrared CO2 analyzer. 16548

Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with Verticillium alho-atrum. 16634

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668

PHTHORIMAEA OPERCULELLA
The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

PHYSIOLOGY
Comparative morphological and physilogical studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of Phytophthora capsici. 16669

Characteristics of a C strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus propagated in BHK21 cells. 16769

The growth cycle of equine herpes 3 virus as compared with other viruses of the herpes group. 16797

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. III. Renal function in rats infected with Plasmodium berghei. 16801

A physiological study of the development of the egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke. 16891

Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of Pasteurella tularensis. 16966

PHYTOPHTHORA
Differentiation of three species of Phytophthora by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. (Abstract). 16583

PHYTOPHTHORA CACTORUM
Intergrafting, preventive measures against the 'collar rot' on apples. 16528

PHYTOPHTHORA CAPSICI
Comparative morphological and physilogical studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of Phytophthora capsici. 16669

PHYTOPHTHORA CITRICOLA

PHYTOPHTHORA CITRICOLA
The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of Phytophthora. 16521

PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE
The relationship of Phytophthora fragariae Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612

Serological investigations of races 1-8 of Phytophthora fragariae. (Abstract). 16684

PHYTOPHTHORA HEVEAE
The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of Phytophthora. 16521

PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS
Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA
Anatomy of heads on flagella of zoospores of Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae. 16599

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA
Pathogenic variability within Phytophthora parasitica as related to formation of post-infectional antifungal substances in Peperomia. 16678

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA NICOTIANAE
Stem resistance to black shank in burley tobacco derived from Nicotiana longiflora. (Abstract). 16595

PHYTOSEIIDAE
Preliminary report on the introduction of Phytoseiulus persimilis to Poland. 16421

PHYTOSEIULUS PERSIMILIS
Preliminary report on the introduction of Phytoseiulus persimilis to Poland. 16421

PICEA
Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

PICEA GLAUCA
Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to Polyporus tomentosus. 16698

PICEA MARIANA
Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to Polyporus tomentosus. 16698

PICORNAVIRUSES
Bovine rhinoviruses. 16752

Isolation of a hemagglutinating picornavirus from a primary swine kidney cell culture. 16795

PIERIS BRASSICAE
A new aberration of Pieris brassicae (Linn.) Lepidoptera, Pieridae. 16318

PIGEONS
External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arabic Republic. 16869

PIGMENTS
Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in Philophylla heraclei (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a "photopterometre". 16419

PIGMENTS (INSECT)
A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

PIGMENTS (PLANT)
Some factors related to the production of a brown diffusible pigment by Xanthomonas phaseoli var. fuscans (Abstract). 16542

PINE NEEDLES
Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 16925

PINEAPPLES
Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly 16710

PINUS
The pine engraver, Ips pini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282

Prescribed fire as a possible control for Fomes annosus. (Abstract). 16577

Histology of canker rusts in pines. 16618

Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

PINUS ECHINATA
Oxygen consumption and germination of Crouartium fusiforme aeciospores. 16694

PINUS RESINOSA
Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

Pathogenicity and physiology of Pythium vexans. (Abstract). 16558

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668

Effect of the nematode Aphelenchus avenae on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fungi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721

PINUS RIGIDA
Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of Pinus rigida Mill. 16526

Pathogenicity and physiology of Pythium vexans. (Abstract). 16558

PINUS STROBUS
Pathogenicity and physiology of Pythium vexans. (Abstract). 16558

Infection of needles of Pinus strobus by Lophodermium pinastri. (Abstract). 16562

Leptographium root decline of eastern white pine. (Abstract). 16568

Factors affecting acute injury of Pinus strobus by ozone. (Abstract). 16674

Stem and needle inoculations of eastern white pine with the blister rust fungus. 16892

Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 16925

PLANT ABNORMALITIES
Somatic aberrations in Solanum tuberosum induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936

PLANT ANATOMY
Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696

Structure and development of the flower of Brasenia schreberi Gmel. 16931

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY
The influence of simazine on the quality and composition of pome fruit. 16919

The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of "Red Wing" azaleas. 16926

The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

Somatic aberrations in Solanum tuberosum induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

PLANT BREEDING
Mineral nutrition of cacao (Theobroma cacao L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.R.I. varieties grown in optimum and deficient condi-

tions in sand cultnre. 16524

Intergrafting, preventive measnres against the 'collar rot' on apples. 16528

A morphological and biological concept of the species Ceratocystis fimbriata. 16530

A genetic stndy of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghnm varieties and hybrids. 16707

PLANT COMPOSITION
A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. 16396

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid npon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

PLANT CONTAMINATION
Seleninm-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

PLANT CUTTINGS
Growth substances isolated from woody cnttings of Alnns glutinosa Medic. and Fraxinus excelsior L. 16525

Geraninm plants differentiated in vitro from stem tip and callns cultnres. 16929

PLANT CYTOLOGY
Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in Nicotiana tabacnm leaves. 16610

Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with Brassica virns 3. 16665

PLANT DISEASE CONTROL
The present and the fntnre of plant protection. 16531

The sensitivity of fnngi to alpha-tomatine. 16536

Effect of magnesinm trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virns. 16607

A genetic stndy of leaf rnst resistance in wheat. 16623

Integrated method of control of plant diseases cansed by fnngi. 16630

The effects of sngar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of Fnsarinm solani. (Abstract). 16655

Method of determining the sensitivity of fnngns spores to hot water. 16656

PLANT DISEASE FORECASTING
A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato virnses S, X, and Y. 16667

Diseases and pests of the more important crops in 1966 and the forecast for 1967. 16714

PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE
Intergrafting, preventive measnres against the 'collar rot' on apples. 16528

Interaction of major factors inflnencing severity of bean root rot. (Abstract). 16539

Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551

The probable significance of saprophytic colonization of wheat straw in the field by Cephalosporium graminenm. 16556

Substances, indncing plant resistance to pathogenic fungi and the problem of antimetabolites. 16585

Indnction of lettnce root rot under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16590

Application of cotyledonary symptoms in screening for resistance to tomato bacterial canker and in host range stndies. 16592

Stem resistance to black shank in bnrley tobacco derived from Nicotiana longiflora. (Abstract). 16595

Snsceptibility and hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virns in wild species of potatoes. 16603

Antagonism of bacteria from elm to Ceratocystis nlmi in vitro. (Abstract). 16606

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virns. 16613

A genetic stndy of leaf rnst resistance in wheat. 16623

The effects of maize dwarf mosaic virns on macro- and microelement accnmnlation in corn tissne of resistant and snsceptible hybrids. (Abstract). 16631

Interactions between Verticillinm albo-atrum and Pratylenchns penetrans in the Verticillinm wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642

Symptom expression and varietal susceptibility in carnation, Dianthns caryophyllns, inoculated with the carnation strain of Erwinia chrysanthemi. 16645

Observations on the natnre of inheritance of resistance of lncerne to Verticillium Albo-Atrum. 16652

Stndies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654

Interaction of pathogenicity genes in Pnccinia graminis f. sp. tritici and reaction genes in Triticnm aestivnm ssp. vnlgare "Hargnis," "Reliance," and "Kota.". 16664

Relationship of clipping freqnency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. 16673

Resistance to Pnccinia graminis derived from Secale cereale incorporated into Triticum aestivum. 16683

The relative efficiency of ear-to-row and convergent improvement in increasing disease resistance of Zea mays. 16691

Stem and needle innocnlations of eastern white pine with the blister rnst fnngns. 16692

Two genetic systems control disease reaction to strains A and B of maize dwarf mosaic virns. (Abstract). 16695

Comparative snsceptibility of large and small spruce roots to Polyporus tomentosus. 16698

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rnsts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION
Mineral oil spray snppressed symptoms of virns yellows on sngar beets. (Abstract). 16563

Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693

A comparison of species of Aphididae with species of three other aphid families regarding virns transmission and probe behavior. 16700

Geranium plants differentiated in vitro from stem tip and callus cnltnres. 16929

PLANT DISEASES
Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental indnction of galls. 16433

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fnngus. 16519

The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 16541

Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical technigues. 16580

Electron microscopy of uredospores of Melampsora lini and of rnst infected flax. 16633

The first occurrence of disease of the carnation caused by Psendomonas caryophylli (Burkholder) Starr et Burkholder

PLANT DISSEMINATION

in Hungary. 16648

Tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1967. 16679

'soil vessel system' or analysis of soils from diseased seedlings. 16686

Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 16925

The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phaltan by gas chromatography. 16944

PLANT DISSEMINATION
Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of Hypoxylon pruinatum. 16578

PLANT ECOLOGY
Spectral distribution of light in forests of the Douglas fir zone of southern British Columbia. 16518

Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. 16736

PLANT EXTRACTS
Survival and development of several grasshopper species on extracts of selected plant species. 16465

Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

PLANT GALLS
Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433

PLANT GENETICS
A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623

Observations on the nature of inheritance of resistance of lucerne to Verticillium Albo-Atrum. 16652

Resistance to Puccinia graminis derived from Secale cereale incorporated into Triticum aestivum. 16683

Two genetic systems control disease reaction to strains A and B of maize dwarf mosaic virus. (Abstract). 16695

Somatic aberrations in Solanum tuberosum induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936

PLANT GEOGRAPHY
A morphological and biological concept of the species Ceratocystis fimbriata. 16530

PLANT GRAFTING
Intergrafting, preventive measures against the 'collar rot' on apples. 16528

PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS
Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511

Spectral distribution of light in forests of the Douglas fir zone of southern British Columbia. 16518

Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520

The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of Phytophthora. 16521

Method of inhibiting plant growth. Patent 3,390,978. 16522

Response of zigzag clover genotypes to management practices. 16529

Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (Phaseolus vulgaris). 16573

Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus. 16581

CO2 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by Septoria nodorum. 16670

Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. 16728

Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917

Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920

PLANT HARDINESS
Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

PLANT HORMONES
Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511

The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917

PLANT INJURIES
Injury to sugar beet leaves through growth inhibiting herbicides. 16515

Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of Pinus rigida Mill. 16526

Relative sensitivity of twenty-two tree species to ozone. (abstract). 16565

The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

Factors affecting acute injury of Pinus strobus by ozone. (Abstract). 16674

The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (Zea mays L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). 16737

Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 16925

Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

PLANT METABOLISM
Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520

CO2 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by Septoria nodorum. 16670

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917

Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in Rhizopus arrhizus. 16937

Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by Melampsora lini. I. Uptake. 16939

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

PLANT MORPHOLOGY
A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

A morphological and biological concept of the species Ceratocystis fimbriata. 16530

A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 16598

PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE
Laboratory evaluation of peanut varieties for resistance to the southern corn rootworm. 16277

Greenhouse and laboratory screening of sorghum lines for resistance to fall armyworm larvae. 16319

Amino acids from Heterodera glycines larvae. (Abstract). 16535

Interactions between Verticillium albo-atrum and Pratylenchus penetrans in the Verticillium wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642

Cereal root eelworm pathotypes in England and Wales. 16717

PLANT NEMATODES
Electron microscopical studies on Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn). Stomatal region. 16484

Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of Prunus persica. (Abstract). 16566

Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium dahliae on populations of Pratylenchus penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

Effect of temperature on the development of Meloidogyne incognita in sweetpotato. (Abstract). 16604

Interactions between Verticillium albo-atrum and Pratylenchus penetrans in the Verticillium wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642

Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693

Aphelenchoides echinocaudatus sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae). 16719

First record of the occurrence of Heterodera rostochiensis in Panama. 16722

PLANT NUTRITION
Mineral nutrition of cacao (Theobroma cacao L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.R.I. varieties grown in optimum and deficient conditions in sand culture. 16524

Humus acids as a nutrition source for some white-rot fungi. 16685

The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of "Red Wing" azaleas. 16926

PLANT PEST CONTROL
The present and the future of plant protection. 16531

The possibilities of development of chemical methods for the plant pest control. 16702

Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. SB951. D3. 16705

The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (Zea mays L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). 16737

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE
Yellow rust of wheat. 16569

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 16713

Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. 16736

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Injury to sugar beet leaves through growth inhibiting herbicides. 16515

Mineral nutrition of cacao (Theobroma cacao L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.R.I. varieties grown in optimum and deficient conditions in sand culture. 16524

Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of Alnus glutinosa Medic. and Fraxinus excelsior L. 16525

Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of Pinus rigida Mill. 16526

The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

Pathogenicity and physiology of Pythium vexans. (Abstract). 16558

Effect of light on sporulation of Helminthosporium stenospilum. (Abstract). 16576

The effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by Endogone fasciculata on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649

Studies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654

The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (Zea mays L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). 16737

Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16894

In vitro culture of a dwarf mistletoe, Arceuthobium pusillum. 16918

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

The dissociation of Bacillus thuringiensis. 16923

Structure and development of the flower of Brasenia schreberi Gmel. 16931

Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (Zea mays L.) production. 16933

Inducing sporulation in different strains of Alternaria solani. I. Effect of visible light. 16935

Somatic aberrations in Solanum tuberosum induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936

Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii. 16938

Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by Melampsora lini. I. Uptake. 16939

PLANT PROPAGATION
Geranium plants differentiated in vitro from stem tip and callus cultures. 16929

Inducing sporulation in different strains of Alternaria solani. I. Effect of visible light. 16935

PLANT PROTECTION
The role of biological control in the integrated programs of plant protection. 16523

The present and the future of plant protection. 16531

Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of Cytospora in Italian prune tree. 16594

Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687

PLANT REGULATORS
Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520

PLANT REPRODUCTION

Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of Alnus glutinosa Medic. and Fraxinus excelsior L. 16525

Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920

The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth. 16934

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

PLANT REPRODUCTION
Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of Ceratocystis fagacearum. 16512

PLANT RESIDUES
Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

PLANT RESPIRATION
Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with Albugo candida measured with an infrared CO2 analyzer. 16548

Factors affecting respiration in barley yellow dwarf virus-infected barley. 16605

Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668

CO2 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by Septoria nodorum. 16670

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

PLANT TAXONOMY
Triplosporium tetranychi sp. n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae), a fungus infecting the red mite Tetranychus althaeae Hanst. 16476

A morphological and biological concept of the species Ceratocystis fimbriata. 16530

Hyperparasites on some ascomycetes from Hyderabad, India. 16660

PLANT TRANSLOCATION
A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

PLANT WATER RELATIONS
The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613

PLANTAGO LANCEOLATA
Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation. 16516

PLANTING
The relative efficiency of ear-to-row and convergent improvement in increasing disease resistance of Zea mays. 16691

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (Zea mays L.) production. 16933

PLANTS
A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559

PLASMODIUM
Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. III. Renal function in rats infected with Plasmodium berghei. 16801

PLEOTRICHOPHORUS
A new Pleotrichophorus living of Erigeron. (Hom. Aphididae). 16312

PLISTOPHORA
Plistophora scolyti sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia), a new parasite of Scolytus scolytus F. (Col., Scolytidae). 16475

PLUMS
Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621

PNEUMONIA
Reoviruses. 16806

Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating Ascaris lumbricoides larvae. 16880

POA ANNUA
Factors affecting the pathogenicity of selected fungi isolated from putting green turf. 16593

POA PRATENSIS
The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373

Etiology of stripe smut, Ustilago striiformis (West.) Niessl, on Merion bluegrass, Poa pratensis L. 16600

POD BLIGHT (PEANUTS)
Pythium pod rot of peanut. 16575

POECILOCERUS PICTUS
Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of Poecilocerus pictus (Acrididae). 16379

POISONING
Protecting honeybees from chemical poisons. Sf538 .n3. 16435

Exotic plants--a hazard to animals. 16776

Thallium poisoning in cats. 16915

POISONOUS PLANTS
Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of Crambe abyssinica and rape. Patent 3,392,026. 16527

Exotic plants--a hazard to animals. 16776

Tansy ragwort (Senecio jacobaea), a potential menace to livestock. 16828

POLLEN
Comparative study of pollen sources of honeybees and bumble bees. 16408

POLYDYPSIA
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

POLYMERIZATION
Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588

POLYMORPHISM
Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the Anopheles gambiae complex. 16491

POLYMORPHUS ROSCHADIS
Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in vitro. 16873

POLYPORUS TOMENTOSUS
Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to Polyporus tomentosus. 16698

POLYPORUS TSUGAE
Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of Bolitotherus cornutus (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

POLYSACCHARIDES
Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of Rhagium bifasciatum. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390

POLYSEROSITIS
Pathologic effects of Escherichia coli 083:K:NM in gnotohiotic pigs. 16753

POLYUBIA
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

POLYVINYL CHLORIDE
Coated 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate and polyvinyl chloride resin anthelmintic compositions. Patent 3,398,225. 16871

POPILLIA JAPONICA
The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

POPULATION
Dispersal patterns and populations of the house fly affected by sanitation and weather in rural Maryland. 16331

Survival of overwinting alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498

Field-cage releases of Chrysopa carnea for suppression of populations of the hollworm and the tohacco budworm on cotton. 16712

POPULATION STATISTICS
Fluctuations in natural populations of Drosophila with special attention to sex ratio. 16261

Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of Drosophila mutants. 16452

Population ecology of feral house mice. 16899

POPULUS BALSAMIFERA
An undescribed gall midge leaf spot of balsam poplar. 16697

POPULUS DELTOIDES
Mycoecology of willow and cottonwood lowland communities in Southern Wisconsin. I. Soil microfungi in the willow-cottonwood forests. 16584

POPULUS TREMULOIDES
Factors affecting the germination of basidiospores of the heart rot fungus, Fomes igniarius in the infection of tremhling aspen. 16632

PORIA CARBONICA
Inhihition of Poria carbonica by Scytalidium sp., an imperfect fungus isolated from Douglas-fir poles. 16662

PORTERTHIA DISPAR
Laboratory hatch production of Bacillus thuringiensis spores and crystals. 16380

POTASSIUM
Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult Drosophila (Drosophilidae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 16384

Mineral nutrition of cacao (Theobroma cacao L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.B.I. varieties grown in optimum and deficient conditions in sand cultnre. 16524

Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium dahliae on populations of Pratylenchns penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

POTASSIUM GIBBERELLATE
Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fnngi. 16920

POTATOES
The hiology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichnenmonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuherworm. 16418

Preparation of antiserum against stolhur virus. 16579

Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Susceptibility and hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in wild species of potatoes. 16603

Interactions between Verticillium albo-atrum and Pratylenchus penetrans in the Verticillium wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642

Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes. 16657

Eradication of potato virus X and S hy thermotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680

Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688

Insecticides applied to the soil for control of eight species of insects on Irish potatoes in Virginia. 16706

First record of the occurrence of Heterodera rostochiensis in Panama. 16722

The residnes of Disyston in potato tuhers. 16906

Somatic aherrations in Solanum tuherosum induced hy ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936

POTENTIOMETRY
Investigations on fungicidal activity of combined fungicides. 16638

POULTRY
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

Naphthoquinone compounds. Patent 3,393,211. 16774

POULTRY FARM MANAGEMENT
Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750

POWDERY MILDEW
Studies of the development of powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654

POWDERY MILDEW (BEANS)
Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snaphean. (Ahstract). 16572

PRAIRIES
A thesis of Mme G. Ricou, on lasting prairie pasturage, a hiocenological study of natural environment. 16514

PRAON EXSOLETUM PALITANS
Bioclimatic studies of the aphid parasite Praon exsoletum. 1. Effects of temperature on the functional response of females to varying host densities. 16432

PRATYLENCBUS
Interactions between Verticillinm albo-atrum and Pratylenchus penetrans in the Verticillium wilt of potatoes. (Ahstract). 16642

PRATYLENCBUS PENETRANS
Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium dahliae on populations of Pratylenchus penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Ahstract). 16570

Interactions between Verticillium alho-atrum and Pratylenchus penetrans in the Verticillium wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642

PRECIPITATION
Fluctuations in natural popnlations of Drosophila with special attention to sex ratio. 16261

PRECIPITIN TEST
A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667

PREDACEOUS FUNGI

PREDACEOUS FUNGI
Monacrosporium rutgeriensis sp. n., a nematode-trapping hyphomycete. 16561

PREDACEOUS INSECTS
Some raphignathoid mites from Israel. 16298

Preliminary report on the introduction of Phytoseiulus persimilis to Poland. 16421

Field trials to control Colorado beetle, leptinotarsa decemlineata, with Perillus bioculatus. 16474

PREDATORY BIRDS
Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario. 16741

PREGNANCY
Time of arrival of gravid Culex pipiens fatigans at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579

PRISTIPHORA ERICHSONII
Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

PROCESSING
Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947

PRODUCTIVITY
The present and the future of plant protection. 16531

PROPANIL
The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

PROTEINS
An electrophoretic study of the changes in proteins in the haemolymph during the life cycle of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 16320

Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach Nauphoeta cinerea. 16354

Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of Rhagium bifasciatum. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390

The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans, in captivity. 16414

A study of haemolymph proteins in Lepidoptera. Film 695. 16424

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala. 16441

Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito Culex pipiens pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447

Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages. 16453

The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473

Response and recovery on X-irradiated Tribolium confusum larvae. 16482

Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. 16486

Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588

Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike. 16636

In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671

Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750

Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788

Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

Enzymatic and morphologic modifications in Brucella treated with interferon. 16921

PROTOZOA
Plistophora scolyti sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia), a new parasite of Scolytus scolytus F. (Col., Scolytidae). 16475

Host-parasite relationships between protozoans and their arthropod and vertebrate hosts. 16808

Trypanosoma dafilae sp. n. and Leucocytozoon anatis Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (Dafila acuta acuta L.). 16893

PRUNUS DOMESTICA
Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of Cytospora in Italian prune tree. 16594

PRUNUS MARALEB
Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693

PSEUDEUCOILA BOCHEI
Defense reactions of Drosophila species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite Pseudeucoila bochei(Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459

PSEUDOMONAS CARYOPHYLLI
The first occurrence of disease of the carnation caused by Pseudomonas caryophylli (Burkholder) Starr et Burkholder in Hungary. 16648

PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS
Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE
Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of Prunus persica. (Abstract). 16566

Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

PSEUDOMONAS TABACI
Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

PSEUDOTORNEUMA
Contribution to the knowledge of the curculionids of the western Mediterranean Region. III. The pseudotorneuma of the Balearic Islands. 16299

PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII
Spectral distribution of light in forests of the Douglas fir zone of southern British Columbia. 16518

Inhibition of Poria carbonica by Scytalidium sp., an imperfect fungus isolated from Douglas-fir poles. 16662

PSYLLA
Mating behavior, egg production, and egg fertility in the pear psylla. 16272

PSYLLA PYRICOLA
Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

PUBLIC HEALTH
The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technique. 16910

PUCCINIA CORONATA
Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551

A settling tower for quantitative inoculation of leaf blades of mature small grain plants with urediospores. 16574

PUCCINIA GRAMINIS
Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 16609

Resistance to Puccinia graminis derived from Secale cereale incorporated into Triticum aestivum. 16683

PUCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI
The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

Interaction of pathogenicity genes in Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici and reaction genes in Triticum aestivum ssp. vulgare "Marquis," "Reliance," and "Kota.". 16664

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

PUMPKINS
Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts. 16658

PUPAE
A comparison of the larval and pupal nervous systems of the corn earworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 16279

Sterilization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

The labial gland: a salt-secreting organ of saturniid moths. 16405

The biology of Campoplex haywardi (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario. 16741

PUPAL CASES
A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

PUTRESCINE
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286

PYGIDIAL GLANDS
Pygidial glands in male Opius (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16367

PYRETHRUM
Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911

PYRRHOCORIDAE
Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug Dysdercus intermedius. 16274

PYRUVATE KINASE
Pyruvate kinase in Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16349

PYRUVIC ACID
Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by Melampsora lini. I. Uptake. 16939

PYTHIUM
Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of Prunus persica. (Abstract). 16566

Pythium pod rot of peanut. 16575

PYTHIUM ULTIMUM
Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

PYTHIUM VEXANS
Pathogenicity and physiology of Pythium vexans. (Abstract). 16558

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
Toxicological criteria applied for establishment of the tolerances of pesticide residues. 16903

Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964

QUARANTINE
Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. Correction. 16973

QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
Non-irritant quaternary ammonium compound composition. patent 3,402,242. 16960

QUERCUS
Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coleoptera from two oak-birch forests. 16309

Ceratocystis fagacearum distribution within bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586

QUERCUS MACROCARPA
Ceratocystis fagacearum distribution within bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586

QUINONES
Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

RABBITS
Immunologic response of rabbits to Mycobacterium bovis; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of Mycobacterium bovis. 16767

Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from animals recovered from African swine fever and laboratory animals inoculated with African virus with adjuvants. 16768

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospires. 16771

Comments on the role of natural antibody in immunologic competence. 16843

The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

RABIES VIRUS
A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772

RADIATION
Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of Pinus rigida Mill. 16526

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16321

Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult Drosophila (Drosophilidae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 16384

Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (Phaseolus vulgaris). 16573

Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

RADIOACTIVITY

RADIOACTIVITY
Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult Drosophila (Drosophilidae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 16384

Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. 16486

Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682

RADIOBIOLOGY
Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422

RADISHES
Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with Albugo candida measured with an infrared C02 analyzer. 16548

RAINFALL
Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

RAMS
Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams. 16848

RAPE
Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of Crambe abyssinica and rape. Patent 3,392,026. 16527

RASP LEAF (CHERRIES)
Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693

RATS
The study of fertility of the rat fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis Rothsch. and Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals. 16449

The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (Zea mays L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). 16737

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospires. 16771

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. III. Renal function in rats infected with Plasmodium berghei. 16801

The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

RATTUS NORVEGICUS
The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (Zea mays L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). 16737

RECTUM
Humor control of the water equilebrium in Locusta migratoria migratorioides. 16370

Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

RED CLOVER
Relationship of clipping frequency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. 16673

RED ROT (SUGARCANE)
Spread of red rot in the leaves of sugarcane plant. 16675

RED STELE (STRAWBERRIES)
The relationship of Phytophthora fragariae Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612

REDUVIIDAE
New genera, new species of African Hemiptera, Reduviidae. 16347

Structure and formation of coaptations of the maxillary stylets of Rhodnius prolixus. (Heter. Reduviidae). 16439

REFERENCE MATERIALS
The literature of pesticide chemistry. 16943

REGRESSION ANALYSIS
Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, Scolytus ventralis (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361

Some economics of air pollution control. 16972

REOVIRUSES
Reoviruses. 16806

REPRODUCTION
A suggested method of collectings insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265

Observations on the breeding of Lycophotia molothina (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 16308

Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the Drosophila melanogaster female at various levels of insemination. 16387

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392

Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reproductive potential of organophosphorus-resistant African strains of Aedes aegypti (L.). 16402

The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus). 16410

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans, in captivity. 16414

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaens), under laboratory conditions. 16485

Temperature effect on reproduction and longevity of laboratory-reared adult pink bollworm (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 16494

Time of arrival of gravid Culex pipiens fatigans at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Ukanwa virus proliferation in mosquitos. 16507

The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of Phytophthora. 16521

Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of Hypoxylon pruinatum. 16578

Induced sporulation of Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat. isolated from Araucaria cunninghamii Ait. in Malaysia. 16587

Anatomy of heads on flagella of zoospores of Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae. 16599

Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 16601

Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 16609

Electron microscopy of uredospores of Melampsora lini and of rust infected flax. 16633

The relationship of mating capacities and polygalacturonase production in Cochliobolus carbonum. (Abstract). 16646

The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of Fusarium solani. (Abstract). 16655

Effects of ozone on conidiophores and conidia of Alternaria solani. 16663

Comparative morphological and physilogical studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of Phytophthora capsici. 16669

Light requirement and light inhibition of sexual reproduction in Fusarium (Hypomyces) solani f. sp. cucurbitae race 2. 16689

Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in Ephestia. 16742

Viral infertility in cattle. 16783

Bionomics of Glycyphagus domesticus (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS
Two new species of Drosophila of the Saltans group (drosophilidae, diptera). 16323

Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster. 16415

The innervation of the terminal abdominal segments (VII- XI) of the desert locust, Schistocera gregaria. 16451

Possibilities of applying chemosterilants in plants protection. 16711

Viral infertility in cattle. 16783

RESEARCH
Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284

Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of Triticum aestivum as effected by acetone. 16404

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Survival of overwinting alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466

Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the hollworm. 16483

Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. 16486

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505

A thesis of Mme G. Bicou, on lasting prairie pasturage, a biocenological study of natural environment. 16514

A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608

Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614

Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621

In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740

Scrapie agent in blood. 16773

Colorado tick fever virus: an electron microscopic study. 16827

Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure. 16845

Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and animal origin. 16853

Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. 16884

A sprayer with semi-automatic gradual dilution. 16905

Investigation of reported aflatoxin production by fungi outside the Aspergillus flavus group. 16914

RESERPINE
Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389

RESINS
Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

Coated 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate and polyvinyl chloride resin anthelmintic compositions. Patent 3,398,225. 16871

RESPIRATION
The influence of volatile substances from alfalfa on soil respiration and survival of soil fungi. (Abstract). 16582

Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure. 16845

A physiological study of the development of the egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke. 16891

RESPIRATORY DISEASES
Future requirements for prevention and control of bovine respiratory diseases in the United States. 16743

Symposium on immunity to the bovine respiratory disease complex, June 19-21, 1967, Athens, Georgia. 16744

Bovine rhinoviruses. 16752

Comments on complications following vaccination of cattle against bovine respiratory diseases. 16754

Comments on potency evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines. 16756

Pasteurellae in bovine respiratory disease. 16762

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763

Bovine adenoviruses. 16765

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775

Comments on managment of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. 16777

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16778

Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16779

Management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16781

Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16785

Role of mycoplasma in bovine respiratory infection. 16786

Comments on bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16787

Comments on management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16790

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16793

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle. 16796

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16804

The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease. 16805

Reoviruses. 16806

License requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16807

Calf diphtheria. 16811

Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16812

Bovine respiratory infections. 16816

Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16817

Comments on bovine rhinoviruses. 16824

Comments on bovine adenoviruses. 16825

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16834

Comments on complications that arise after vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16835

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16837

Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838

Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16850

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16851

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862

Comments on license requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16863

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg production and subsequent egg quality. 16814

A study of immunity against Pasteurella multocida in buffalo calves and their carrier status. 16823

RHINOTRACHEITIS
Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16757

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16785

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791

Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16817

Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16851

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862

RHINOVIRUSES
Bovine rhinovirnses. 16752

Comments on bovine rhinoviruses. 16824

RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI
Permeability changes in Phaseolus aureus associated with infection by Rhizoctonia solani. 16620

Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract). 16644

RHIZOPUS
Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in Rhizopus arrhizus. 16937

RHIZOPUS STOLONIFER
Responses of germinating Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557

RHIZOSPHERE
The relationship of Phytophthora fragariae Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612

RHODNIUS PROLIXUS
Structure and formation of coaptations of the maxillary stylets of Rhodnius prolixus. (Heter. Reduviidae). 16439

RHODODENDRON
The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of "Red Wing" azaleas. 16926

RHOPALOCERA
Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

RHOPALOSIPHUM PADI
Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533

RHUBARB
A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 16681

RIBONUCLEIC ACID
Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in Triatoma infestans. 16423

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages. 16453

Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. 16486

Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520

Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus. 16581

Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917

RIBOSOMES
Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages. 16453

Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682

RICE
An international set of rice varieties for differentiating races of Piricularia oryzae. 16537

Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for

stored rough rice. 16898

RINDERPEST VIRUS
Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus. 16748

RING SPOT (PELARGONIUM)
Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus Pelargonium in Ontario. 16611

RING SPOT (TOBACCO)
In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671

RING SPOT (TOMATOES)
Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

RODENT CONTROL
The repellent properties of certain plants to small field rodents. 16738

RODENTICIDAL PLANTS
The repellent properties of certain plants to small field rodents. 16738

RODENTS
Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 16285

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. VI. Rodent-associated viruses (VEE and agents of group C and Guama): isolations and further studies. 16503

Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. 16736

ROMALEA MICROPTERA
Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469

RONNEL
Use of Daphnia magna for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing Daphnia and preparation of dosage-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295

Effect of ronnel mineral block (Rid-Ex) on control of cattle grubs and weight gain of beef cattle. 16802

ROOT EXCRETIONS
The hatching response of Meloidogyne incognita eggs as affected by amino and nonamino acid fractions of root exudates. 16718

ROOT ROT (ALFALFA)
The influence of Fusarium root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628

ROOT ROT (BEANS)
Interaction of major factors influencing severity of bean root rot. (Abstract). 16539

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by Thielaviopsis basicola and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653

ROOT ROT (LETTUCE)
Induction of lettuce root rot under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16590

ROOT ROT (PINUS RESINOSA)
Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

ROOT ROT (PINUS STROBUS)
Leptographium root decline of eastern white pine. (Abstract). 16568

ROOT ROT (RED CLOVER)
Relationship of clipping frequency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. 16673

ROOTS
Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

Electron microscopical proof of the presence of sugar beet yellows virus particles in the roots of sugar beets. 16560

Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629

The effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by Endogone fasciculata on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by Thielaviopsis basicola and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653

Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to Polyporus tomentosus. 16698

ROSE BENGAL
Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920

ROT (BRUSSELS SPROUTS)
Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract). 16644

ROUGH DWARF (CORN)
Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS
Studies of interrelationships between genetically resistant chicken embryo cells and the Bryan high titer strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 16760

RUBIDIUM
Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult Drosophila (Drosophilidae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 16384

RUELENE
Extermination of cattle grubs (Bypoderma spp.) on a regional basis. 16799

RUST (BEANS)
Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682

RUST (FLAX)
Electron microscopy of uredospores of Melampsora lini and of rust infected flax. 16633

RUST (WHEAT)
Yellow rust of wheat. 16569

RYE
Resistance to Puccinia graminis derived from Secale cereale incorporated into Triticum aestivum. 16683

SAFFLOWER
Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567

SAISSETIA OLEAE
Glandular formations of the dorsal tegument of Saissetia oleae (Hom. Coccidae). 16391

SALIVARY GLANDS (INSECTS)
The labial gland: a salt-secreting organ of saturniid moths. 16405

Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433

Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the Anopheles gambiae complex. 16491

SALIX NIGRA
Mycoecology of willow and cottonwood lowland communities in Southern Wisconsin. I. Soil microfungi in the willow-cottonwood forests. 16584

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS
Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis. 16798

SALMONELLA PULLORUM
Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM
Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis. 16798

Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846

SALMONELLOSIS
Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis. 16798

Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846

Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847

SAMIA CYNTHIA RICINI
Effects of ecoysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)
Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 16490

A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

SANITATION CONTROL (INSECTS)
Controlling insect enemies of the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, Megachile rotundata. 164DD

SANNINOIDEA
The attractiveness of female to male peach tree borers. 16305

SANTALUM ALBUM
Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike. 16636

SAPROPHYTES
A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of Sclerotinm rolfsii in soil. 16538

The probable significance of saprophytic colonization of wheat straw in the field by Cephalosporium gramineum. 16556

SARCOMA
Spirocerca lupi infection in two central Texas dogs. 16872

SATURNIIDAE
The labial gland: a salt-secreting organ of saturniid moths. 164D5

SCAB (POTATOES)
The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 16541

SCARABAEIDAE
Oxygen consnmption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

SCENT GLANDS
Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug Dysdercus intermedius. 16274

Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant Crematogaster peringueyi. 16385

SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA
The innervation of the terminal abdominal segments (VII- XI) of the desert locust, Schistocera gregaria. 16451

Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469

SCLEROTIA
Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii. 16938

SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII
A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of Sclerotium rolfsii in soil. 16538

Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii. 16938

SCOLYTIDAE
The pine engraver, Ips pini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282

Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle Trypodendron lineatum (Olivier). 16294

New records and species of neotropical bark beetles (Scolytidae: Coleoptera), II. 16352

Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, Scolytus ventralis (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361

SCOLYTOS MULTISTRIATUS
An evaluation of Bidrin for control of Scolytus multistriatus, the primary vector of Ceratocystis ulmi. 16709

SCOLYTOS SCOLYTUS
Plistophora scolyti sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia), a new parasite of Scolytus scolytus F. (Col., Scolytidae). 16475

SCOLYTOS VENTRALIS
Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, Scolytus ventralis (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361

SCRAPIE VIRUS
Scrapie agent in blood. 16773

SECRETION
Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug Dysdercus intermedius. 16274

SEED ANALYSIS
A comparison of annual crops for seed and residue in the semi-arid region of western Canada. 16510

SEED COATS
Erratum: the interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of Datura ferox L. 16734

SEED DORMANCY
Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513

SEED GERMINATION
Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513

Electron microscopy of uredospores of Melampsora lini and of rust infected flax. 16633

The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of Fusarium solani. (Abstract). 16655

Comparative morphological and physilogical studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of Phytophthora capsici. 16669

Oxygen consumption and germination of Cronartium fusiforme aeciospores. 16694

The influence of temperature on longevity and germination of seed of western dwarf mistletoe. 16723

Erratum: the interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of Datura ferox L. 16734

Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895

In vitro culture of a dwarf mistletoe, Arceuthobium pusillum. 16918

Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

SEEDLINGS
A suggested metnod of collectings insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265

Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions. 16625

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668

'soil vessel system' or analysis of soils from diseased seedlings. 16686

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to efrects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G formulation of nnion carbide UC-21149). 16922

Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth. 16934

SEEDS
Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733

SELENIUM
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

SEMLIKI FO8EST VI8US
Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of Aedes aegypti embryos. 16508

SENECIO JACOBAEA
Tansy ragwort (Senecio jacobaea), a potential menace to livestock. 16828

SEPTICEMIA
Investigation on severity of acute swine erysipelas of septicemic type. 16832

SEPTORIA NODORUM
Knowledge of Septoria nodorum 8erk., the cause of leaf blotch and glume blotch in wheat. 16553

C02 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by Septoria nodorum. 16670

SE8ODIAGNOSIS
Studies to determine nentralizing antibody in sera from animals recovered from African swine fever and laboratory animals inoculated with African virus with adjuvants. 16768

Characteristics of a C strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus propagated in BHK21 cells. 16769

Isolation of a hemagglntinating picornavirns from a primary swine kidney cell culture. 16795

Immune response of steers inoculated with chemically-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus preparations previonsly studied in swine. 16819

SEROLOGICAL TESTS
The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgronp by the gel-diffusion method. 16502

Arbovirus studies in Bush 8ush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. VI. Rodent-associated viruses (VEE and agents of group C and Guama): isolations and further studies. 16503

Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533

Preparation of antisernm against stolbur virns. 16579

Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus Pelargonium in Ontario. 16611

Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers. 16677

Serological investigations of races 1-8 of Phytophthora fragariae. (Abstract). 16684

Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688

8ovine rhinoviruses. 16752

Bovine adenoviruses. 16765

Reoviruses. 16806

A study of immunity against Pasteurella multocida in buffalo calves and their carrier status. 16823

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862

SERUM
Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

SETARIA VIRIDIS
The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373

SEX
Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

SEX ATTRACTANTS
The attractiveness of female to male peach tree borers. 16305

Sex attraction in the Mediterranean flour moth, Anagasta kuhniella: location of the female by the male. 16467

SEX BEHAVIOR
Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albida group of the genus Epicauta (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430

Sex attraction in the Mediterranean flour moth, Anagasta kuhniella: location of the female by the male. 16467

SHEEP
Mortality of nasal bots in sheep treated with systemic insecticides. 16330

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus. 16748

Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

Exotic plants--a hazard to animals. 16776

Enterotoxaemia in sheep in Nigeria. 16810

Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844

Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876

Belminthiasis in sheep. 16881

Epidemiological stndies of fascioliasis; a third season of

SHELL SD 7438

comparative stndies with cattle. 16884

Anthelmintics for Dictyocaulus filaria in sbeep. 16886

SHELL SD 7438
Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. 16H98

SHIKIMIC ACID
Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 16601

SHIPPING FEVER
Future requirements for prevention and control of bovine respiratory diseases in the United States. 16743

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763

Present status of immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16770

Comments on managment of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. 16777

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16778

Management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 167B1

Comments on bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16787

Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16B12

Bovine respiratory infections. 16816

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for Brucella in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. 16B30

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16850

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

SILANES
Method of inbihiting plant growtb. Patent 3,390,978. 16522

SILICIC ACID
Variations of pbospbolipids in tbe course of metamorpbosis of Triholium confusum (Coleoptera). 16360

SILVER NITRATE
A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

SIMAZINE
The influence of simazine on tbe quality and composition of pome fruit. 16919

Tbe partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

SIMULIIDAE
The diel oviposition periodicity of tbe black fly, Simulium vittatum. 16372

Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario. 16741

SIMULIUM VITTATUM
The diel oviposition periodicity of the black fly, Simulium vittatum. 16372

Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario. 16741

SIPHONAPTERA
Notes on the Sipbonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270

Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner hebrides). 162B5

The study of fertility of the rat fleas (Xenopsylla cbeopis Rotbsch. and Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals. 16449

SITONA CYLINDRICOLLIS
A water-soluable factor in Melilotus officinalis leaves wbicb stimulates feeding by tbe adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

SITOPHILUS GRANARIDS
Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dicbloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 163B2

SMOKE
Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911

SMUT (CORN)
Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (Zea mays L.) production. 16933

SOCIAL INSECTS
Nosema apis and dysentery of the boneybee. 16359

Bebaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468

SODIUM
Pathologic physiology and cbemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. III. Renal function in rats infected with Plasmodium berghei. 16801

SODIUM CHLORIDE
Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride. 16413

Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrabydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimetbyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745

SODIUM FLUORIDE
Some pbysiological effects of subletbal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

SODIUM N-1-NAPBTHYLPHTHALAMATE
Method of controlling weeds in soil. Patent 3,393,065. 16726

SOIL CONSERVATION
Tbe influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 16541

SOIL CONTAMINATION
The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

SOIL FAUNA
Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693

SOIL FUMIGATION
Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of Prunus persica. (Abstract). 16566

The effect of certain fungitoxicants on tbe formation of endotrophic mycorrbiza by Endogone fasciculata on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649

SOIL FUNGI
The influence of volatile substances from alfalfa on soil respiration and survival of soil fungi. (Abstract). 16582

Mycoecology of willow and cottonwood lowland communities in Southern Wisconsin. I. Soil microfungi in the willow-cottonwood forests. 16584

The relationship of Phytopbtbora fragariae Hickman to tbe fungal flora in the rhizosphere of tbe strawberry plant. 16612

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by Tbielaviopsis basicola and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653

Value of a plant growtb retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920

SOIL INSECTS
Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coleoptera from two oak-birch forests. 16309

Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

SOIL LEACHING
The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Candida shehatae sp. n., a yeast associated with wood-destroying insects. 16368

A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of Sclerotium rolfsii in soil. 16538

'soil vessel system' or analysis of soils from diseased seedlings. 16686

SOIL MOISTURE
Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

SOIL ORGANIC MATTER
The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 16541

SOIL PROPERTIES
Effect of soil clay and organic matter content upon systemic efficacy of two carbamate insecticides. 16259

SOIL TEMPERATURE
Eradication of potato virus X and S by thermotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680

SOIL-BINDING PLANTS
A comparison of annual crops for seed and residue in the semi-arid region of western Canada. 16510

SOILS
The influence of volatile substances from alfalfa on soil respiration and survival of soil fungi. (Abstract). 16582

Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

Clostridium botulinum type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909

SOLANACEAE
Erratum: the interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of Datura ferox L. 16734

SOLUTES
The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

SORGHUM
Greenhouse and laboratory screening of sorghum lines for resistance to fall armyworm larvae. 16319

A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of Sclerotium rolfsii in soil. 16538

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

SOUND WAVES
Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688

SOYBEANS
The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917

SPECTROMETRY
Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug Dysdercus intermedius. 16274

SPECTROSCOPY
Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of Alnus glutinosa Medic. and Fraxinus excelsior L. 16525

SPERMATHECA
Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the Drosophila melanogaster female at various levels of insemination. 16387

SPERMATOZOA
Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the Drosophila melanogaster female at various levels of insemination. 16387

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 16490

SPHAEROPHORUS NECROPHORUS
Calf diphtheria. 16811

SPHECIDAE
Notes on some Hymenoptera of Portugal--V. 16287

SPHINGIDAE
Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

Notes on the study of Sphingidae of Venezuela. (Lep. Heterocera). 16313

SPIDERS
Spiders from south New Guinea x. 16281

Spiders (Prodidomidae, Zodariidae, and Symphytognathidae) in Hawaii. 16341

The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technique. 16910

SPIKE (SANTALUM)
Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike. 16636

SPINACH
The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

SPINAL CORD
Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberration of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord. 16892

SPIROCERCA LUPI
Spirocerca lupi infection in two central Texas dogs. 16872

SPLEEN
Comments on malignant catarrhal fever. 16849

SPODOPTERA
Greenhouse and laboratory screening of sorghum lines for resistance to fall armyworm larvae. 16319

SPODOPTERA FRUGIPERDA
Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

SPORE GERMINATION
Responses of germinating Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557

Factors affecting the germination of basidiospores of the heart rot fungus, Fomes igniarius in the infection of trembling aspen. 16632

SPORULATION
Laboratory hatch production of Bacillus thuringiensis spores and crystals. 16380

SPRAYING
Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of Cytospora in Italian prune tree. 16594

Stem and needle innoculations of eastern white pine with the blister rust fungus. 16692

Extermination of cattle grubs (Hypoderma spp.) on a regional basis. 16799

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT
A Sprayer with semi-automatic gradual dilution. 16905

SPRING DEAD SPOT
Bermuda grass thatch decomposition in relation to spring dead spot. (Abstract). 16635

SQUASH
Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472

STAPHYLINIDAE
New Guinea Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 16311

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Pathologic effects of Escherichia coli 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS
Analysis of annual outbreaks of parasitic fungi. II. qualitative and quantitative characteristics of attack curves. 16617

STATISTICAL METHODS
Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, Scolytus ventralis (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361

STELLARIA MEDIA
Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation. 16516

STEM END ROT (CITRUS)
Entry of stem-end rot fungi in Florida oranges. (Abstract). 16555

STEM RUST (WHEAT)
The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 16609

Interaction of pathogenicity genes in Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici and reaction genes in Triticum aestivum ssp. vulgare "Marquis," "Reliance," and "Kota.". 16664

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

STERILITY
Sterilization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

Viral infertility in cattle. 16783

STERILIZATION
Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. VI. Sperm activity in males irradiated with the sterilizing dose. 16264

Modified laboratory techniques for preparing sterile larval diets for the boll weevil. 16310

Autocidal control of the codling moth by release of males and females sterilized as adults by gamma radiation. 16333

Sterilization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

Action of aqueous iodine on ova of Ascaris lumbricoides an Ascaris suum. 16716

Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. 16924

STEROIDS
Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

STEROLS
The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

STIMULANTS
Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle Trypodendron lineatum (Olivier). 16294

A water-soluable factor in Melilotus officinalis leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

STIRELLINI
Notes on the tribe Stirellini (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 16291

STOLBUR (POTATOES)
Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579

STOLBUR (TOMATOES)
Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579

STOMACH
Electron microscopical studies on Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn). Stomatal region. 16484

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

STOMATA
Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

STOMOXYS CALCITRANS
The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus). 16410

STORAGE DISEASES
Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for almonds during storage. 16896

STORED PRODUCTS
Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895

Bionomics of Glycyphagus domesticus (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897

STRAW
The probable significance of saprophytic colonization of wheat straw in the field by Cephalosporium gramineum. 16556

STRAWBERRIES
Overwintering of Colletotrichum fragariae in strawberry crowns. 16602

The relationship of Phytophthora fragariae Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612

STREPTOMYCES SCABIES
The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 16541

STREPTOMYCIN
Multiple drug resistance. 16965

STRESS
Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775

Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16779

STRIATE MOSAIC (WHEAT)
Multiplication of wheat striate mosaic virus in its leafhopper vector Endria inimica. 16676

STRIDULATION
Temperature compensation of the circadian oscillation in Drosophila pseudoobscura and its entrainment by temperature cycles. 16487

STRIGA
Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. Correction. 16973

STRIPE MOSAIC (BARLEY)
Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588

STRIPE SMUT (POA PRATENSIS)
Etiology of stripe smut, Ustilago striiformis (West.) Niessl, on Merion bluegrass, Poa pratensis L. 16600

STUBBLE
A comparison of annual crops for seed and residue in the semi-arid region of western Canada. 16510

STYLETS
Structure and formation of coaptations of the maxillary stylets of Rhodnius prolixus. (Heter. Reduviidae). 16439

SUCCINATES
The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

SUCCINIC ACID COMPOUNDS
The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-DIMETHYLHYDRAZIDE
The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of "Red Wing" azaleas. 16926

SUCROSE
Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride. 16413

SUGAR BEETS
Injury to sugar beet leaves through growth inhibiting herbicides. 16515

Electron microscopical proof of the presence of sugar beet yellows virus particles in the roots of sugar beets. 16560

Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract). 16563

Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in the intestines of viruliferous aphids. 16666

SUGARCANE
Cane-sugar feeding in Culex pipiens fatigans. 16501

Spread of red rot in the leaves of sugarcane plant. 16675

SUGARS
The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

SULFONIC ACIDS
Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfonates. 16912

SULFONYL-BIS-(CARBAMOYLPHOSPHONIC ACID), N,N-N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid esters). patent 3,401,214. 16959

SULFUR
Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris). 16334

Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947

Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227. 16951

SULLA SWEETVETCH
Verticillium wilt of Hedysarum coronarium (Sulla). 16639

SULPHUR
A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina. 16395

SUNFLOWERS
Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520

SUPERPHOSPHATES
Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfonates. 16912

SURVEYS
Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Rabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 16285

Tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1967. 16679

SWEETCORN
Differences in ecological responses of three biotypes of Ostrinia nubilalis from the north central United States. 16280

SWEETPOTATOES
Effect of temperature on the development of Meloidogyne incognita in sweetpotato. (Abstract). 16604

SWINE
Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

The distribution of certain Escherichia coli strains in pigs and their environment. 16747

Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from animals recovered from African swine fever and laboratory animals inoculated with African virus with adjuvants. 16768

Isolation of a hemagglutinating picornavirus from a primary swine kidney cell culture. 16795

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine: response to inactivated vaccines. 16818

Investigation on severity of acute swine erysipelas of septicemic type. 16832

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

Oligosaccharidases from Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) from swine. 16875

Anthelmintic evaluation of tetramisole against the swine lungworm, Metastrongylus apri. 16890

SWINE ERYSIPELAS
Investigation on severity of acute swine erysipelas of septicemic type. 16832

SYMPOSIA

SYMPOSIA
Symposium on immunity to the bovine respiratory disease complex, June 19-21, 1967, Athens, Georgia. 16744

T, 2,4,5-
Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

TABANIDAE
Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). VII. The species described by C.R.W. Wiedemann. 16292

Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride. 16413

TAHYNA VIRUS
Experimental survival of the virus tahyna in hibernating mosquitoes Theobaldia annulata (Schrk.). 16376

TAXONOMY
Two new species of the genus Ewingana (Acarina: Myobiidae) from Cuba. 16288

Spiders (Prodidomidae, Zodariidae, and Symphytognatbidae) in Hawaii. 16341

Monacrosporium rutgeriensis sp. n., a nematode-trapping hyphomycete. 16561

Aphelenchoides echinocaudatus sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae). 16719

TEMIK
Effect of soil clay and organic matter content upon systemic efficacy of two carbamate insecticides. 16259

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

TEMPERATURE
Fluctuations in natural populations of Drosophila with special attention to sex ratio. 16261

An environmental cabinet with variable air velocity for insect studies. 16338

The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373

Quantitative dietary requirments of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult Drosophila (Drosophilidae) and Megaselia (Phoridae). 16384

The effect of temperature upon the development of the beart-and-dart moth (Agrotis exclamationis L.). 16431

Bioclimatic studies of the aphid parasite Praon exsoletum. 1. Effects of temperature on the functional response of females to varying host densities. 16432

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphtbyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Callipbora erythrocephala. 16440

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly Callipbora erythrocephala. 16441

Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito Culex pipiens pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447

Survival of overwinting alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466

Some responses of flying Aedes aegypti to visual stimuli. 16481

Response and recovery on X-irradiated Tribolium confusum larvae. 16482

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in Drosopbila melanogaster. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different tbird chromosome backgrounds. 16498

Production of the perfect stage of Botryotinia (Botrytis) squamosa under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16540

Verticillium wilt reactions in cotton as affected by postinoculation temperatures. (Abstract). 16552

A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559

Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of Hypoxylon pruinatum. 16578

Effect of temperature on the development of Meloidogyne incognita in sweetpotato. (Abstract). 16604

Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on tbe production of aflatoxin. 16672

Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687

The influence of temperature on longevity and germination of seed of western dwarf mistletoe. 16723

Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895

Bionomics of Glycyphagus domesticus (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897

The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichloropbenoxyacetic acid in wingeo elm. 16940

TENEBRIONIDAE
Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of Bolitotberus cornutus (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

TEPA
The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

TEREPRTHALIC ACID COMPOUNDS
Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. 16732

TESTES
Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of Poecilocerus pictus (Acrididae). 16379

Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams. 16848

TETRACYCLINE
Multiple drug resistance. 16965

TETRAHYDRODICYCLOPENTADIENYL)-3,3-DIMETHYL UREA, 1-(
Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimetbyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

TETRAMISOLE
Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882

Oral tetramisole; effect on Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally-infected calves. 16883

Anthelmintic evaluation of tetramisole against the swine lungworm, Metastrongylus apri. 16890

TETRANYCHIDAE
Some raphignathoid mites from Israel. 16298

TETRANYCHUS
Preliminary report on the introduction of Phytoseiulus persimilis to Poland. 16421

TETRANYCHUS ALTHAEAE
Triplosporium tetranychi sp. n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae), a fungus infecting the red mite Tetranychus althaeae Hanst. 16476

TETRANYCHUS URTICAE
European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358

Relationships between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses. 16651

TETRASTICHUS GENTILEI
An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: Tetrastichus gentilei (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365

TETRIGIDAE
Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshopers. 16371

TETTIGONIIDAE
Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshopers. 16371

THALLIUM
Thallium poisoning in cats. 16915

THERAPEUTICS
Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating Ascaris lumbricoides larvae. 16880

THEREVIDAE
New Therevidae from Argentina. 16325

THERMOTHERAPY
Eradication of potato virus X and S by thermotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680

THESES
A thesis of Mme G. Ricou, on lasting prairie pasturage, a biocenological study of natural environment. 16514

THIAZINES
Novel thiazine and thiazoline anthelmintic agents. Patent 3,390,148. 16870

THIAZOLINES
Novel thiazine and thiazoline anthelmintic agents. Patent 3,390,148. 16870

THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA
Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by Thielaviopsis basicola and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653

THIRAM
Biochemical action of thiram and some dialkydithiocarbamates. 16928

Chemistry of the fungicidal action of tetramethylthiuram disulphide (thiram) and ferbam. 16963

THORAX
Ukauwa virus proliferation in mosquitos. 16507

THRIPS
Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567

THUJA
Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

THYROID GLAND
Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

Comments on malignant catarrhal fever. 16849

THYSANOPTERA
Patterns of structural diversity in the males of some Phlaeophilous tubulifera. (Thysanoptera). 16356

An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: Tetrastichus gentilei (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365

TIME
Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala. 16441

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

Time of arrival of gravid Culex pipiens fatigans at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

TINEIDAE
Some Tineid moths of the Ethiopian region in the collections of the British Museum (Nat. Hist.). I. 16301

TIPULA SCRIPTA
Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

TIPULIDAE
Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

TISSUE CULTURE
Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of Aedes aegypti embryos. 16508

Characteristics of a C strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus propagated in BHK21 cells. 16769

Isolation of a hemagglutinating picornavirus from a primary swine kidney cell culture. 16795

The growth cycle of equine herpes 3 virus as compared with other viruses of the herpes group. 16797

TISSUES
In vitro cultivation of Choristoneura fumiferana (Clemens) (Lepidoptera:Tortricidae) tissues. 16457

Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation. 16516

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of Pinus rigida Mill. 16526

Relationships between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses. 16651

The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of Fusarium solani. (Abstract). 16655

Scrapic agent in blood. 16773

Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833

Migration of Toxocara cati larvae in mice. 16900

The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue

TOBACCO

employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 16925

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

TOBACCO
Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in Nicotiana tabacum var. Samsun. i. Investigations with 14C-labeled sugars. 16543

Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (Phaseolus vulgaris). 16573

Stem resistance to black shank in burley tobacco derived from Nicotiana longiflora. (Abstract). 16595

Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in Nicotiana tabacum leaves. 16610

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613

Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other nonsolanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch virus. 16659

Tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1967. 16679

Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687

Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911

TOMATINE
The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536

TOMATOES
The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536

Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579

Application of cotyledonary symptoms in screening for resistance to tomato bacterial canker and in host range studies. 16592

A quantitative local lesion bioassay for Corynebacterium michganeense. 16624

Comparative morphological and physilogical studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of Phytophthora capsici. 16669

Organ culture of Meloidogyne incognita acrita. (Abstract). 16720

Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. 16924

The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth. 16934

TORTRICIDAE
In vitro cultivation of Choristoneura fumiferana (Clemens) (Lepidoptera:Tortricidae) tissues. 16457

TOUMEYELLA LIRIODENDRI
The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellow-poplar. 16704

TOXAPHENE
Use of Daphnia magna for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing Daphnia and preparation of dosase-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295

TOXICITY
Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfunates. 16912

TOXICOLOGY
Investigations of new insecticides. 16480

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505

Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on the production of aflatoxin. 16672

Possibilities of applying chemosterilants in plants protection. 16711

Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740

Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745

Wild animal losses through poisons. . 16792

Toxicological criteria applied for establishment of the tolerances of pesticide residues. 16903

Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

Clostridium botulinum type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909

The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technique. 16910

Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mannalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913

Thallium poisoning in cats. 16915

TOXINS
Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of Crambe abyssinica and rape. Patent 3,392,026. 16527

Cedema disease in pigs. 16758

M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809

Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. 16924

TOXOCARA CATI
Migration of Toxocara cati larvae in mice. 16900

TOXOPLASMOSIS
Migration of Toxocara cati larvae in mice. 16900

TREE DISEASES
The evolution of apple and peartree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540

Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621

TREES
New records and species of neotropical bark beetles (Scolytidae: Coleoptera), II. 16352

European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358

Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

The evolution of apple and peartree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540

Relative sensitivity of twenty-two tree species to ozone. (abstract). 16565

Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621

TREHALOSE
Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of Locusta. 16399

TREMATODA
Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876

Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberration of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord. 16892

TRIATOMA INFESTANS
Evidence for the DDT-INCUCED synthesis of messenger ribonncleic acid in Triatoma infestans. 16423

TRIAZINES
Triazine derivatives with herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,403,151. 16958

TRIBOLIUM
Temperatnre effect on mortality of confused flour beetles, treated with CO2 or Nz before fumigation. 16276

TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM
Phototactic response of adnlts of confused flour beetle and red flonr beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blne-white light. 16456

TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM
Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of Tribolium confnsum (Coleoptera). 16360

Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adnlt grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382

Phototactic response of adnlts of confused flonr beetle and red flonr beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blne-white light. 16456

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flonr beetles. 16462

Response and recovery on X-irradiated Tribolium confnsum larvae. 16482

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE
Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by Haemonchns contortns larvae. 16321

Chemistry of the fnngicidal action of tetramethylthiuram disnlphide (thiram) and ferbam. 16963

TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS
The life cycle of Trichinella spiralis. I. Intestinal phase of development. 16509

TRICHODERMA
Valne of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920

TRICHOGRAMMA SEMIFUMATUM
Biological notes on, and eradication of Trichogramma semifnmatnm from laboratory cnltures of eight species of Noctnidae. 16458

TRICHOPLUSIA NI
Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS
Helminthiasis in sheep. 16881

TRIPLOSPORIUM TETRANYCHI
Triplosporinm tetranychi sp. n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae), a fnngns infecting the red mite Tetranychus althaeae Banst. 16476

TRITICUM AESTIVUM
Indnction of mnltipolar spindles in the meiosis of Triticum aestivnm as effected by acetone. 16404

A genetic stndy of leaf rnst resistance in wheat. 16623

Resistance to Pnccinia graminis derived from Secale cereale incorporated into Triticnm aestivum. 16683

TROPOLONES
Herbicidal tropolone esters. Patent 3,399,989. 16725

TRYPANOSOMA
Trypanosoma dafilae sp. n. and Lencocytozoon anatis Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (Dafila acnta acuta L.). 16893

TRYPANOSOMIASIS
Recent advances in technignes for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506

A snrvey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulanga District (Tanzania). 16780

TRYPANOSOMIDAE
Leptomonas oestri n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of Oestrus ovis. 16328

TRYPODENDRON LINEATUM
Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle Trypodendron lineatum (Olivier). 16294

TUBERCULIN TEST
Diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis with tuberculin reaction. 16829

TUBERCULOSIS
Diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis with tuberculin reaction. 16829

TURF
Factors affecting the pathogenicity of selected fungi isolated from putting green turf. 16593

TURKEY EGGS
Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. 16831

TURNIPS
Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688

TYROSINE
Quantitative dietary reguirments of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

UKAUWA VIRUS
Ukauwa virus proliferation in mosguitos. 16507

ULMUS
Antagonism of bacteria from elm to Ceratocystis ulmi in vitro. (Abstract). 16606

ULMUS ALATA
Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

ULMUS AMERICANA
Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium dahliae on populations of Pratylenchus penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical technigues. 16580

An evaluation of Bidrin for control of Scolytns multistriatus, the primary vector of Ceratocystis ulmi. 16709

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

UPLAND COTTON
Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 % G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

UREDINALES
Growth of the hyperparasite Darluca filum on a chemically defined medium. 16544

Yellow rust of wheat. 16569

Biological decomposition of an oxathiin fungicide. (Abstract). 16571

Histology of canker rusts in pines. 16618

Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682

UREDIOSPORES
A settling tower for guantitative inoculation of leaf blades of mature small grain plants with urediospores. 16574

Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 16609

URIDINE
Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. 16486

URINE

URINE
Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs. 16739

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. III. Renal function in rats infected with Plasmodium berghei. 16801

UROMYCES PHASEOLI
Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682

USTILAGO MAYDIS
Biological decomposition of an oxathiin fungicide. (Abstract). 16571

Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (Zea mays L.) production. 16933

USTILAGO STRIIFORMIS
Etiology of stripe smut, Ustilago striiformis (West.) Niessl, on Merion bluegrass, Poa pratensis L. 16600

USTILAGO TRITICI
Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (Ustilago tritici) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589

VACCINES
Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis. 16798

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine: response to inactivated vaccines. 16818

Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of Pasteurella tularensis. 16966

VAGINA
Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

VAPORS
Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

VARIANCE ANALYSIS
Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 16490

VASCULAR SYSTEM (PLANTS)
The first occurrence of disease of the carnation caused by Pseudomonas caryophylli (Burkholder) Starr et Burkholder in Hungary. 16648

VEGETABLES
Pathogenic variability within Phytophthora parasitica as related to formation of post-infectional antifungal substances in Peperomia. 16678

Action of aqueous iodine on ova of Ascaris lumbricoides an Ascaris suum. 16716

VEGETATION
Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation. 16516

Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of Pinus rigida Mill. 16526

Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes from vegetation. 16857

VENOMS
The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technique. 16910

VERTEBRATES
Host-parasite relationships between protozoans and their arthropod and vertebrate hosts. 16808

VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM
Verticillium wilt reactions in cotton as affected by postinoculation temperatures. (Abstract). 16552

Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with Verticillium albo-atrum. 16634

Interactions between Verticillium albo-atrum and Pratylenchus penetrans in the Verticillium wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642

Observations on the nature of inheritance of resistance of lucerne to Verticillium Albo-Atrum. 16652

VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE
Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium dahliae on populations of Pratylenchus penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

Verticillium wilt of Hemerocallis coronarium (Sulla). 16639

VETERINARY MEDICINE
A suspected case of muscular dystrophy in a horse. 16749

Antigenic variations in isolates of infectious bronchitis virus. 16751

The haematology of lymphosarcoma in the cat. 16764

VIBRIO FETUS
A comparison of immunofluorescence and cultural techniques for demonstration of Vibrio fetus. 16859

VIBRIO FETUS BACTERINS
Diagnosis of Vibrio fetus infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method. 16839

VICTORIN
Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of victorin. 16627

VINCA ROSEA
Transmission by dodder of a yellows-type virus from declining white ash. (Abstract). 16596

VIRAL VACCINES
Comments on complications following vaccination of cattle against bovine respiratory diseases. 16754

Comments on potency evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines. 16756

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800

License requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16807

Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821

Comments on complications that arise after vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16835

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16837

Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838

Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852

Comments on license requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16863

VIRUS DIARRHEA
Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle. 16796

Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16812

Bovine respiratory infections. 16816

VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)
Antigenic variations in isolates of infectious bronchitis virus. 16751

Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

Comments on managment of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. 16777

Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16779

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

Viral infertility in cattle. 16783

Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg production and subsequent egg quality. 16814

Bovine respiratory infections. 16816

Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection and boiler weight. 16820

Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821

Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. 16831

Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure. 16845

Comments on malignant catarrhal fever. 16849

Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and animal origin. 16853

A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854

VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)

A virus disease of the European red mite Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 16362

VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533

Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in Nicotiana tabacum var. Samsun. i. Investigations with 14C-labeled sugars. 16543

Some problems of the studies on narrow leaf virus disease of yellow lupin. 16549

Electron microscopical proof of the presence of sugar beet yellows virus particles in the roots of sugar beets. 16560

Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract). 16563

Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579

Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588

Transmission by dodder of a yellows-type virus from declining white ash. (Abstract). 16596

A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 16598

Susceptibility and hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in wild species of potatoes. 16603

Factors affecting respiration in barley yellow dwarf virus-infected barley. 16605

Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

Studies on the interaction of p-Mercurihenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608

Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in Nicotiana tabacum leaves. 16610

Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus Pelargonium in Ontario. 16611

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613

Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614

Experiments with a new virus disease of the pea tree (Caragana arborescens Lam.). 16615

The effects of maize dwarf mosaic virus on macro- and microelement accumulation in corn tissue of resistant and susceptible hybrids. (Abstract). 16631

Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike. 16636

Investigation of virus diseases of hops. 16637

Relationships between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses. 16651

Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts. 16658

Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other nonsolanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch virus. 16659

Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with Brassica virus 3. 16665

Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in the intestines of viruliferous aphids. 16666

A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667

In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671

Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers. 16677

A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 16681

Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687

Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693

Two genetic systems control disease reaction to strains A and B of maize dwarf mosaic virus. (Abstract). 16695

Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696

VIRUS DISEASES PLANTS

Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688

VIRUS S (POTATOES)

A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667

Eradication of potato virus X and S by thermotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680

VIRUS X (POTATOES)

Relationships between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses. 16651

A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667

Eradication of potato virus X and S by thermotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680

Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688

VIRUS X (TOBACCO)

VIRUS X (TOBACCO)
Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in Nicotiana tabacum leaves. 16610

VIRUS Y (POTATOES)
A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667

VIRUS Y (TOBACCO)
Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in Nicotiana tabacum leaves. 16610

VIRUS 3 (CABBAGE)
Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with Brassica virus 3. 16665

VIRUSES
Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502

VISION
Some responses of flying Aedes aegypti to visual stimuli. 16481

VITAMIN A
Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763

VITAMINS
The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

The dissociation of Bacillus thuringiensis. 16923

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of Aedes aegypti embryos. 16508

WATER
A water-soluable factor in Melilotus officinalis leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745

Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227. 16951

Freeze-resistant pesticidal composition. Patent 3,399,991. 16961

WATER ANALYSIS
The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284

Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964

WATER POLLUTION
The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfunates. 16912

WATER TREATMENT
Sterilization of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505

WATERMELONS
Selective fusaric acid (FA) production on synthetic substrates by forms of Fusarium oxysporum. (Abstract). 16564

Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts. 16658

WEANING
Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

WEATHER
Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436

Survival of overwinting alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466

WEEDS
Economics of biological control. 16263

WEIGHTS
Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection and boiler weight. 16820

WEST NILE VIRUS
Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of Aedes aegypti embryos. 16508

WESTERN YELLOWS (SUGAR BEETS)
Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in the intestines of viruliferous aphids. 16666

WHEAT
The biology and ecology of Anaphes flavipes (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357

Production of the perfect stage of Botryotinia (Botrytis) squamosa under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546

The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

Yellow rust of wheat. 16569

Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (Ustilago tritici) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589

Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 16601

A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623

Interaction of pathogenicity genes in Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici and reaction genes in Triticum aestivum ssp. vulgare "Marquis," "Reliance," and "Kota.". 16664

C02 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by Septoria nodorum. 16670

Multiplication of wheat striate mosaic virus in its leafhopper vector Endria inimica. 16676

Resistance to Puccinia graminis derived from Secale cereale incorporated into Triticum aestivum. 16683

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 16713

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth. 16934

WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

WILDLIFE
Nature's paradise. QL336. B3. 16260

Notes on the Siphonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270

A survey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulanga District (Tanzania). 16780

Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

WILDLIFE CONSERVATION
Wild animal losses through poisons. 16792

WILDLIFE DISEASES
Wild animal losses through poisons. 16792

WILT (ACER)
Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium dahliae on populations of Pratylenchus penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

WILT (ALFALFA)
Observations on the nature of inheritance of resistance of lucerne to Verticillium Albo-Atrum. 16652

WILT (COTTON)
Verticillium wilt reactions in cotton as affected by postinoculation temperatures. (Abstract). 16552

WILT (POTATOES)
Interactions between Verticillium albo-atrum and Pratylenchus penetrans in the Verticillium wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642

WILT (QUERCUS)
Ceratocystis fagacearum distribution within bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586

WILT (ULMUS)
Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium dahliae on populations of Pratylenchus penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

WIND
Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

WINGS (INSECTS)
Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in Philophylla heraclei (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a "photopterometre". 16419

Two effects of photoperiod on wing development in Gryllodes sigillatus (Walk). 16429

WOOD DECAY
Inhibition of Poria carbonica by Scytalidium sp., an imperfect fungus isolated from Douglas-fir poles. 16662

WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI
Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of Bolitotherus cornutus (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

WOOD-DESTROYING INSECTS
Candida shehatae sp. n., a yeast associated with wood-destroying insects. 16368

X-RAYS
Response and recovery on X-irradiated Tribolium confusum larvae. 16482

Somatic aberrations in Solanum tuberosnm induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936

XANTHOMONAS PHASEOLI
Some factors related to the production of a brown diffusible pigment by Xanthomonas phaseoli var. fnscans (Abstract). 16542

XENOPSYLLA CHEOPIS
The study of fertility of the rat fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis Rothsch. and Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals. 16449

YEASTS
Candida shehatae sp. n., a yeast associated with wood-destroying insects. 16368

Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus. 16581

YELLOW DWARF (BARLEY)
Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533

Factors affecting respiration in barley yellow dwarf virus-infected barley. 16605

YELLOW DWARF (ONIONS)
Relationships between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses. 16651

YELLOW FAT
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

YELLOW MOSAIC (TURNIPS)
A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 16598

Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608

YELLOW SWEETCLOVER
A water-soluable factor in Melilotus officinalis leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

YELLOWS (SUGAR BEETS)
Electron microscopical proof of the presence of sugar beet yellows virus particles in the roots of sugar beets. 16560

Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract). 16563

ZIGZAG CLOVER
Response of zigzag clover genotypes to management practices. 16529

ZINC
Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

ZINNIA ELEGANS
Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other nonsolanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch virus. 16659

ZOOGEOGRAPHY
Notes on the Siphonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270

The pine engraver, Ips pini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282

Critical list of Central European tick species. 16290

Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). VII. The species described by C.R.W. Wiedemann. 16292

New species and new records of Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from Samoa and Tonga. 16293

Notes on the study of Sphingidae of Venezuela. (Lep. Heterocera). 16313

To the knowledge of the genus Culicoioes Latr. 1809 (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in Czechoslovakia. 16327

A tropic relict in the desert fauna of braconids (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) of Middle Asia. 16344

The aquatic Acarina of Sweden. III. 16427

Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

Migration of Toxocara cati larvae in mice. 16900

Aapola, A I E
U. S. Dept of Agriculture 16533
Abinanti, F R
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases 16743
Adams, J B
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, New Brunswick
Besearch Station 16353
Adiyodi, K G
Kerala University, Trivandrum, India
Dept. of Zoology. 16354
Ahring, B M
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ohio
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division 16265
Aist, S
Arkansas University, Fayetteville 16535
Akeson, W R
Nebraska University 16355
Ananthakrishnan, T N
Loyola College, Madras, India
Dept. of Zoology 16356
Anderson, A C
Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, England 16745
Anderson, C H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Swift Current, Saskat 16510
Anderson, D C
Massey University, New Zealand.
Veterinary Faculty. 16907
Anderson, R C
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana
Dept. of Entomology 16357
Andreae, W A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, London, Ontario
Agricultural Research Institute 16511
Andrews, E D
Dept. of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand.
Wallaceville Animal Research Center. 16746
Arbuckle, J R R
Royal Veterinary College, Potters Bar
Dept. of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Hygiene 16747
Argaurer, R J
U. S. Dept. of Agricultnre, Beltsville, Maryland
Agricultural Research Service 16902
Arneson, Pa
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras
Division of Tropical Research 16536
Asguith, D
Pennsylvania State University, Arendtsville
Fruit Research Labortory 16358
Ata, F A
Near East Animal Health Institute, Cairo
Rinderpest Research Laboratories 16748
Avizohar-Hershenzon, Z
Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research, Bet Dagan, Israel
Division of Plant Pathology 16538
Bailey, L
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England 16359
Baker, J R
Liverpool University
Department Of Veterinary Pathology 16749
Baker, R
Colorado State University, Fort Collins 16539
Barker, P S
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Research Station 16897
Barton, T L
Michigan State University 16750
Basu-Chandhary, K C
Minnesota University, St. Paul
Dept. of Plant Pathology 16541
Basu, P K
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa
Cell Biology Research Institute 16542
Baur, J B
Texas A and M University, College Station
Dept. of Plant Sciences 16543
Baxter, R
Illinois University 16916
Bean, G A
Maryland University, College Park
Botany Dept. 16544
Beatty, B A
Agricultural Research Council Unit of Animal Genetics 16490
Beaudoin, A R
Laval Universite, Quebec, Canada
Faculte de Medecine
Dept. de Biochimie 16360
Beckman, K M
The Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan
Agriculture Research and Development
Fungicide, Bactericide, Viricide Section 16723
Bell, W R
Pennsylvania State University, University Park,
Dept. of Botany 16512
Bellin, R H
Shell Oil Company, New York, N. Y. 16871
Benson, W B
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
Division of Food Chemistry 16943
Beraha, L
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
Agricultural Research Service
Market Quality Research Division 16545
Berczik, A von
Ungarische Donauforschungsstation, Budapest, Hungary
L. Eotvos-universitat
Institut fur Tiersystematik 16268
Bergquist, R B
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 16546
Berrie, H M M
Glasgow University, Glasgow
Dept. of Botany And Chemistry 16513
Berry, D M
Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Greenford, Middlesex 16751
Berryman, A A
Washington State University, Pullman 16361
Bevenue, A
Hawaii University, Honolulu
Dept. of Agricultural Biochemistry 16944
Bhattacharya, P K
Western Ontario University, London, Ontario
Dept. of Botany 16547
Bird, P T
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development
Insect Pathology Research Institute 16362
Black, L L
West Virginia University, Morgantown
Dept. of Plant Pathology, Bacteriology, and Entomology 16548
Blake, D H
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
Department of Entomology 16269
Blaydes, D F
West Virginia University, Morgantown
Dept. of Biology 16917
Bodnaryk, B P
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases
Laboratory of Physical Biology 16364
Bogel, K
Bundesforschungsanstalt fur Viruskrankheiten der Tiere, Wa 16752
Bonga, J M
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development of Canada
Forest Research Laboratory, Fredericton, New Brunswick 16918
Bonnemaison, D L
Etude Biocoenotigue Diun Milieu Naturel 16514
Boncher, F R
Wisconsin University 16901
Bournier, A
Ecole Nationale Superieure Agronomigue de Montpellier, Fran
Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chaire de Zoologie 16365
Bowling, C C
Texas A and M University, Beaumont
Rice Pasture Research and Extension Center 16366
Braverman, S W
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Geneva, New York
Crops Research Division 16551
Brinkerhoff, L A
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater 16552
Britt, A L
Michigan State University 16753
Brotzman, H G
Maine University, Orono 16554
Brown, G E
University of Florida, Lake Alfred
Citrus Experiment Station 16555
Brown, J F
Clemson University 16865
Brown, L N
Iowa State University, Ames 16754
Brown, N R
New Brunswick University, Fredericton 16270
Bruehl, G W
Washington State University, Pullman
Dept. of Plant Pathology 16556
Buckingham, G B
California University, Berkeley
Dept. of Entomology

Buckley, H R
Division of Biological Control 16367
Buckley, H R
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
Mycological Reference Laboratory 16368
Buckley, P M
California University, Davis 16557
Burns, D P
Ohio State University 167D4
Buttery, S H
CSIRO
Animal Health Research Laboratory 16946
Cabasso, V J
Lederle Laboratories, Pearl River, New York 16756
Caca, Z
Anstalt fur landwirtschaftliche Phytopathologie
Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule Brno 16515
Calam, D H
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts, England 16274
Calderone, R A
West Virginia University, Morgantown 1655B
Campbell, J M
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa
Entomology Research Institute 16275
Cantwell, A M
Delaware University, Newark 16559
Carlson, D B
Michigan State University 16919
Casselberry, N B
Cutter Laboratories, Berkeley, California 16757
Cazal, M
Faculty of Sciences, France
Laboratory of Zoology 16370
Chemerda, J M
Merck and Company, Inc., Rahway, N. J. 16947
Chernyakhovskii, M E
Y. I. Lenin Pedagogical Institute of Moscow. Russia
Dept. of Zoology and Darwinism 16371
Chiang, H C
Minnesota University, St. Paul
Dept. of Entomology
Fisheries and Wildlife 16280
Chod, J
Central Research Institute of Plant Production, Prague, Cze 16560
Chubb, R C
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon, Eng 16759
Chung, M
Michigan State University 16760
Clark, D
Abbott Laboratories Limited, Queenborough, Kent
Agro-vet Division 16761
Clark, K A
U. S. Navy, Pensacola, Florida
Naval Aerospace Medical Center
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute 16872
Clark, L R
CSIRO, Canberra, Australia
Division of Entomology 162B3
Collier, J R
Colorado State University, Fort Collins
College of Veterinary Medicine
Dept. of Microbiology 16762
Cook, S F
Lake Company M. A. D., Lakeport, California 16284
Cooke, R C
The University Sheffield, England
Botany Department 16561
Corbet, G B
British Museum (natural History), Kensington, England 162B5
Corbet, P S
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa
Entomology Research Institute 16372
Cormis, L
National Institute f Agricultural Research
Laboratoire de Phytopharmacie 16516
Costonis, A C
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 16562
Coupe, T R
Jerome High School, Jerome, Idaho 16373
Crane, G L
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture 16563
Crenshaw, G L
California University, Davis
School of Veterinary Medicine
Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine 16763
Crighton, G W
University of Glasgow Veterinary Hospital, Bearsden 16764
Crocker, T D
Missouri University, Columbia 16972
Crompton, D W T
Cambridge University
The Molteno Institute 16873
Curl, E A
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama
Department of Botany and Plant Pathology 16920
D'Alessandro, G
Universita di Palermo, Italy
Istituto d'Igiene 16374
Dadd, R B
California University, Berkeley
Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology 16375
Danielova, V
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague
Institute of Parasitology 16376
Darbyshire, J H
Great Britain Ministry of Agricultnre, Weybridge, England
Central Veterinary Laboratory 16765
Dardas, G F
Michigan State University 16766
Dardas, T J
Michigan State University 16767
Das, K
Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India
College of Agriculture
Plant Genetics Laboratory 16517
Das, M
National Institute of Communicahle Diseases, Delhi, India
National Filaria Control Programme 16377
Davidson, R H
Ohio State University, Columbus 16705
Davis, D
New York Bot. Garden, The Bronx 16564
Davis, D D
Pennsylvania State University, University Park 16565
Davis, G R F
Canada Agriculture, Saskatoon, Canada
Research Branch
Research Station 16286
Davis, G R F
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Research Branch 16378
De Boer, C J
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, New Yor
Agricultural Research Service
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory 16768
De Meillon, B
U. S. National Museum, Washington
Smithsonian Institution
South East Asia Mosquito Project 16500
De Meillon, B
U. S. National Musenm, Washington
Smithsonian Institution
South East Asia Mosquito Project 16501
De Vay, J E
California University, Davis 16566
DeLong, K T
University of California
Museum of Vertehrate Zoology 16899
Diderholm, H
Uppsala University, Sweden
Institute of Medical Microbiology
Dept. of Virology 16769
Dikshith, T S S
Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore, India 16379
Dima, V F
Institut "Dr. I. Cantacuzino", Bucarest, Roumanie 16921
Diniz, M de A
Bolseiro Do Instituto De Alta Cultura, Portugal 16287
Dochinger, L S
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio
Forest Service
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station 16568
Doling, D A
National Institute of Agricultnral Botany, Cambridge, Great 16569
Downes, J E
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., London, England 16949
Duhey, J P
Veterinary College, Jahalpur (m.p.), India
Parasitology Dept. 16900
Duhois, N R
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hamden, Connecticut
Forest Service
Northeastern Experiment Station
Forest Insect and Disease Laboratory 16380
Dunagan, T T
Southern Illinois University, Carbondale

Dept. of Physiology 16875
Dwinell, L D
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 16570
Dyer, E D A
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Victoria
Forest Research Laboratory 16381
Edgington, L V
University of Guelph, Canada 16571
Eichler, W
Parasitology Laboratory and Documentation, Klausenerstr 16290
El-Zayat, M M
Connecticut Agricultural Experimental Station, New Haven 16572
Ellis, C B
Dept. of Agriculture and Marketing, Nova Scotia 16382
Ener, H S
Minnesota University 16908
Engelhrecht, H
Fort Dodge Laboratories, Iowa 16770
Eriksen, C H
The Claremont Colleges, Claremont, California 16383
Etter, B M
Canada Dept. of Forestry, Calgary
Forest Research Laboratory 16573
Every, B L
Continental Oil Company, Ponca City, Okla. 16951
Eyal, Z
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana
Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 16574
Faine, S
Sidney University, Australia
Dept. of Hacteriology 16771
Fairhanks, L D
Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans, Louisian
Dept. of Medicine 16384
Fairchild, G H
Gorgas Memorial Lahoratory, Panama 16292
Fennah, B G
British Musenm (natural History), London, England
Commonwealth Institute of Entomology 16293
Ferris, D B
Near East Animal Institute 16772
Field, E J
Medical Research Council, Newcastle
Demyelinating Diseases Research Unit 16773
Fletcher, D J C
Natal University, Pietermaritzhurg, South Africa
Dept. of Entomology 16385
Flint, H M
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 163H6
Fowler, G L
Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island
Division of Biological and Medical Sciences. 16387
Fowler, M E
California University, Davis
Dept. of Clinical Sciences 16776
Fox, F H
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York
New York State Veterinary College 16777
Francia, F C
University of Hritish Columhia
Faculty of Forestry
Dept. of Zoology 16294
Frank, G H
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa
Agricultural Research Service
National Animal Disease Lahoratory 16778
Frank, Z R
Volcani Institnte of Agricultural Besearch, Rehovot, Israel 16575
Freeman, T E
Florida University, Gainesville 16576
Freyman, S
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kamloops, British Columhia 16518
Fristrom, J W
California University, Berkeley
Dept. of Genetics 16388
Froelich, B C
U. S. Dept. of Agricnltnre, New Orleans, Louisiana
Forest Service
Southern Forest Experiment Station 16577
Frontali, N
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy 16389
Fuller, D A
Diamond Lahoratories, Des Moines, Iowa 16779
Fnrmaga, S
Agricultnral University College, Luhlin, Poland
Dept. of Parasitology 16876
Gahorjanyi, B
Plant Protection Lahoratory, Kesztaely, Hungary 16579
Gagnon, C
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Quebec, Quehec
Forest Research Lahoratory 16580
Gerson, U
The Hehrew University, Rehovot, Israel
Faculty of Agriculture 16298
Gessel, S P
University of Washington
College of Forestry and Zoology Dept. 16736
Giannotti, J
Institut National de la Becherche Agronomigue, Toulouse, F
Faculte des Sciences
Lahoratoire de Recherches'de la Chaire de Zoology Applig 16391
Gihhons, W J
Auhurn University, Auhurn, Alahama
School of Veterinary Medicine 16781
Gicherman, G
Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research, Bet Dagan, Israel
Virus Lahoratory 16581
Gilhert, L I
Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois
Dept. of Hiological Sciences 16392
Gilhert, H G
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville 16582
Gill, H S
Illinois University, Urhana 165H3
Gimenez, D F
Universidad Nacional de Cuyo, Mendoza, Argentina
Instituto de Microhiologia 16909
Giordani, G
Universita di Hologna, Italy
Instituto di Zooculture 16393
Gledhill, H L
Pennsylvania University, New Bolton Center, Kennett Square
School of Veterinary Medicine
Dept. of Clinical Studies
Section of Reproduction 16783
Gochenanr, S E
Wisconsin University, Madison
Dept. of Hotany 165H4
Gonzalez, M
Harcelona Universidad, Spain
Facultad de Ciencias
Lahoratorio de Zoologia 16299
Gorev, N E
USSH Ministry of Health
State Influenza Hesearch Institute 16502
Goulden, H E
Massey University, Palmerston North, New Zealand
Dept. of Veterinary Clinical Sciences. 16739
Gozmany, L A
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
Zoological Dept. 16301
Gregory, G F
NE Forest Exp. Station, Delaware, Ohio 165H6
Griffiths, D A
La Trohe University, Bundoora, Australia
School Biological Sciences 16587
Grothans, H H
Oklahoma State University 16910
Gumpf, D J
Nehraska University, Lincoln
Dept. of Plant Pathology 16588
Gustafsson, P O
Hospital for Special Surgery, New York
Lahoratory for Comparative Orthopaedics 16784
Gustin, H D
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hrookings, South Dakota
Agricultural Besearch Service
Entomology Research Division 16394
Gntekunst, D E
Jensen-Salshery Lahoratories, Kansas City, Kansas 16785
Hackman, H H
CSIRO, Canherra, Australia
Division of Entomology 16395
Hacskaylo, J
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Texas A and M University,
Agriculture Research Station
Crop Research Division 16922
Hajela, K P
University of Lucknow, India
Dept. of Zoology 16302
Hamdy, A H
Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan 16786

Hamdy, A H

Hamdy, A H
Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan 16787
Hamlen, R A
Pennsylvania State University, University Park
Dept. of Plant Pathology 16718
Hannay, C L
University Sub Post Office, London, Ontario
Agricultural Research Institute 16923
Hansing, E D
Kansas State University, Manhattan 16589
Haque, M M
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow
Helminthological Laboratory 16719
Harley, K L S
C. S. I. R. O. Division of Entomology, Brisbane, Australia 16396
Hartnett, J P
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 1659D
Harvey, T L
Kansas State University Agriculture Station, Hays
Fort Hays Branch 16868
Hassan, A A
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York
Vegetable Crops Department 16592
Healy, M J
Illinois University 16593
Heatwole, H
University of New England, Armidale, Australia
Dept. of Zoology 16397
Helton, A W
Idaho University, Moscow, Idaho
Dept. of Plant Sciences 16594
Hendricks, D G
Michigan State University 16788
Hendrix, J W
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lexington, Kentucky 16595
Heron, R J
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Winnipeg
Forest Research Laboratory 16398
Hibben, C R
Brooklyn Bot. Garden, Ossining, New York 16596
Hilborn, M T
Maine University, Orono 16597
Hill, L
Sheffield University, England
Dept. of Zoology 16399
Hirumi, H
Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, New York 16720
Hitchborn, J H
Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England
Virus Research Unit 16598
Ho, H H
Western Ontario University, London, Canada
Dept. of Botany 16599
Hobbs, G A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta 16400
Hodges, C F
Illinois University 16600
Hodgson, J W
May and Baker Limited, Ongar, Essex
Veterinary Research Laboratories 16789
Hollister, C J
Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
School of Veterinary Medicine 1679D
Hollomon, D W
Csiro
Division of Plant Industry, Canberra, Australia 166D1
Holper, J C
Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Illinois 16791
Hormachong, T
Oklahoma State University 16707
Horn, A Von
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover, Bezirksstelle Braunschweig, Germany 16792
Horn, N L
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
Dept. of Plant Pathology 166D2
Horvath, J
Research Institute for Plant Protection, Budapest, Hungary 16603
Hoyer, B H
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Bet
Laboratory of Biology of Viruses 16794
Hsiao, T H
Illinois University, Urbana
Dept. of Entomology 16401
Hnygelen, C
H. I. T. Laboratories, Genval, Belgium
Vaccine Dept. 16795
Iablokoff-Khnzorian, S M
Rural Sociological Society, Armenia
Academie des Sciences
Institut zoologique 16304
Imaseki, H
Nasu High School of Agriculture, Nishi-nasuno, Tochigi 16519
Ingram, J M
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa
Research Branch
Cell Biology Research Institute 16924
Inwang, E E
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana
Dept. of Biology 16402
Jacobs, D E
Glasgow University
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology 16740
James, H G
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario 16741
Jatala, P
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater 16604
Jaweed, M M
West Virginia University, Morgantown
Dept. of Horticulture 16520
Jensen, S G
U.s. Dept. of Agricnlture, Brookings, South Dakota
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division 16605
Jewell, T H
Maine University, Orono 16606
Jobin, W H
U. S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, San Juan, Public Health Service
Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental Control 16403
Jonkers, A H
University of the West Indies, Port-of-Spain
Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory 16503
Joshi, L
Illinois University, Urbana
Dept. of Plant Pathology 166D7
Judenko, E
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Hertfordshire, 16737
Kabarity, A
Ain Shams University, Cairo, United Arab Republic
Botany Dept. 164D4
Kafatos, F C
Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts
Biological Laboratories 16405
Kahrs, R F
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York
New York State Veterinary College 16796
Kaper, J M
George Washington University, Washington, D. C. 166D8
Karpas, A
Harvard Medical School, Boston
Animal Research Center 16797
Karsten, K S
Vanderbilt R T Co, New York, N. Y. 16957
Katsuya, K
National Institute of Genetics, Japan 16609
Kauffman, H E
Michigan State University 16610
Kellogg, P E
British Columbia Research Council, Vancouver 16504
Kemp, W G
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station
Research Station 16611
Kenny, K
Max-planck-institut fur Immunobiologie, Stubeweg, Germany 16798
Khan, M A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta
Research Station 16799
Khare, M N
Illinois University 16612
Kimmins, W C
Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia
Biology Dept. 16613
Kingan, S L
Wisconsin University, Madison
College of Agriculture
Dept. of Bacteriology 16406
Kirkpatrick, H J
Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa 16800
Kishimoto, T
Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
School of Medicine
Dept. of Pharmacology 16801
Kislev, N
Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel
Faculty of Agriculture 16614

Klostermeyer, E C
Washington State University, Prosser
Irrigated Agriculture Research and Extension Center 16407
Knee, W J
Wisconsin University
Dept. of Entomology 16408
Kozasa, M
Tokyo University, Japan
Faculty of Agriculture
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology 16B03
Krebill, R G
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Forest Service
Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station 16618
Kucera, C J
Fort Dodge Laboratories, Iowa 16804
Kunz, S E
Oklahoma State University 16410
Lacey, J
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England 16805
Ladd, T L
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Moorestown, New Jersey
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16411
Ladd, T L
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Moorestown, New Jersey
Agricultural Research Station
Entomology Research Division 16412
Lai, M T
California University, Berkeley
Dept. of Plant Pathology 16620
Lall, S B
University of Udaipur, India
Dept. of Zoology 16413
Lamont, P H
Ohio State University, Columbus
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology 16806
Langley, P A
International Atomic Energy Agency, Karntnerring, Austria 16414
LaSalle, B
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Maryland 16807
Last, H R
Banstead, England 16311
Latham, A J
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama
Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 16622
Lauge, G
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France
Laboratoires de Zoologie et d'Entomologie 16415
Law, C N
Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge, England 16623
Laws, E R
Pesticides Program, Atlanta, Georgia
Toxicology Laboratory 16505
Layne, R E C
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ontario
Research Station 16624
Leal, J A
West Virginia University, Morgantown
Dept. of Plant Pathology and Bacteriology 16521
Leben, C
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster 16625
Leclant, F
Ecole Nationale Superieure Agronomique, Montpellier, France
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Midi
Laboratoire de Zoologie 16312
Lee, G L
California University, Davis 16416
Lehnert, J P
Illinois University 16877
Leong, J K L
California University, Riverside
Citrus Research Center and Agricultural Experiment Station
Dept. of Biological Control 16418
Lewis, V J
U.s. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.
Public Health Service
Communicable Oisease Center 16626
Lewis, W J
U. S. Oept. of Agricultural.
Agricultural Research Service.
Southern Grain Insects Research Laboratory. 16420
Lichy, R
Universidad Central, Venezuela
Facultad de Agronomia
Laboratorio de Entomologia 16313
Lincoln, A C
New York State University, Syracuse
College of Forestry at Syracuse University 16709
Linzon, S N
Forest Research Laboratory, Maple, Ontario, Canada 16925
Lipa, J J
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland 16421
Lipa, J J
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland 16523
Lippold, P C
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva 16422
Litvak, S
Chile University School of Medicine, Santiago
Chair of Chemistry 16423
Lockard, R G
Cocoa Research Institute, Tafo, Ghana 16524
Loew, F M
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada
Western College of Veterinary Medicine 16878
Lowe, C H
Arizona University
Dept. of Biological Sciences 16425
Lucas, J M S
May and Baker Limited, Ongar, Essex
Veterinary Research Laboratories 16B09
Ludwig, H W
Heidelberg Universitat, Germany
Zoologisches Institut 16426
Luke, H H
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division 16627
Lukezic, F L
Pennsylvania State University, State College 16628
Macadam, I
Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Wildlife, Tanganyika 16810
Mace, F E
West Virginia University, Morgantown
Oept. of Plant Pathology and Bacteriology 16B94
Mace, M E
United Fruit Company, Norwood, Massachusetts
Central Research Laboratories 16629
Macion, E A
Philippine Packing Corporation, Box 1B33, Manila
Research Oept. 16710
MacKenzie, D R
Pennsylvania State University, University Park 16631
MacLennan, K J R
Ministry of Animal and Forest Resources, Northern Nigeria
Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Division 16506
Madhaven, K
Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland
Dept. of Biology and Developmental Biology Center 16428
Manion, P D
Minnesota University 16632
Mann, D K
Illinois Oniversity 16813
Manocha, M S
Brock University, St. Catharines, Ontario
Dept. of Biological Sciences 16633
Martin, J C
West Virginia University, Morgantown
Dept. of Biology 16261
Mason, W R M
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa
Entomology Research Institute 16314
Mathad, S B
Karnatak University, Dharwar, Mysore State, India
Dept. of Zoology 16429
Mathieu, J M
Illinois University 16430
Mathre, D E
Montana State University, Bozeman
Dept. of Botany and Microbiology 16634
Matoff, K
De l'academie des Sciences de Bulgarie, Sofia
Laboratoire central d'helminthologie 16879
McAlpine, J F
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa
Entomology Research Institute 16316
McCoy, R E
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 16635
McOougall, J S
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon 16814
McOowell, T C
Ohio State University 16926
McGillivray, J J
Illinois Oniversity 16815
McKercher, D G
California University, Davis
School of Veterinary Medicine

McKercher, D G
Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology 16816
McKercher, D G
California University, Davis
School of Veterinary Medicine
Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology 16817
McKercher, P D
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, New Yor
Agricultural Research Service
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory 16819
McLeod, L
Chesterford Park Research Station, Saffron Walden, Essex 16318
McMartin, D A
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food
Veterinary Laboratory, Eskgrove, Lasswade, Midlothian, Engla 16820
McMartin, D A
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Lasswade
Veterinary Laboratory 16821
McWilliam, D C
Government Chemical Laboratory, Brisbane, Australia 16911
Mendez, J
C. S. I. C., Apartado
Plant Physiology Dept. 16525
Mergen, F
Yale Dniversity, New Haven
School of Forestry 16526
Merzheevskaya, O I
Byelorussian SSR Academy of Sciences, Minsk
Division of Zoology 16431
Messenger, P S
California University, Berkeley
Division of Biological Control 16432
Miles, P W
Adelaide University, South Australia
Waite Agricultural Research Institute 16433
Milton, J M
Swansea Univ rsity College 16639
Mirchamsy, B
State Razi Institute, Teheran, Iran 16822
Mohan, K
National Institute of Communicable 16823
Mohanty, S B
Maryland University, College Park
Dept. of Veterinary Science 16824
Mohanty, S B
Maryland University, College Park
Dept. of Veterinary Science 16825
Monaco, T J
North Carolina State University, Raleigh 16927
Moon, K E
University of New South Wales, Kensington, Australia.
Dept. of Biochemistry 16321
Morrow, D A
New York State College of Agriculture, Ithaca
Dept. of Animal Science 16880
Morsink, F
New Hampshire University, Durham 16642
Mount, G A
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida
Agricultural Research Station
Entomology Research Division 16434
Mourao, C A
Ciencias e Letras, Sao Jose do Rio Preto, Sao Paulo
Faculdade de Filosofia
Dept. de Biologia Geral 16323
Mudich, A
College of Agriculture, Keozthely
Dept. of Plant Protection 16643
Murphy, F A
U. S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare
Public Health Service 16827
Muth, O H
Oregon State University, Corvallis
Dept. of Veterinary Medicine 16828
Natti, J J
New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva 16644
Nawa, S
National Institute of Genetics, Misima, Japan 16742
Nelson, E V
Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio
Dept. of Biology 16436
Nelson, P E
Pennsylvania State University, University Park
Dept. of Plant Pathology 16645
Nelson, B B
Pennsylvania State University, University Park 16646
Nemeth, J
Research Institute for Plant Protection, Budapest 16647
Nemeth, J
Research Institute for Plant Protection, Budapest, Hungary 16648
Nesheim, O N
Illinois University 16649
Neufeld, G J
Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia
Dept. of Biology 16437
Nicoletti, P
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Albany, New York
Dept. of Agriculture and Markets 16830
North, D T
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota
Agricultural Research Service
Metabolism and Radiation Research Laboratory 16496
Oba, K
Lion Fat and Oil Co. Ltd., Tokyo
Research Laboratory 16912
Ogunbi, O
Lagos University, Lagos, Nigeria
Medical College
Dept. of Microbiology 16507
Oldroyd, H
British Museum (natural History), London 16325
Olsen, M W
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland 16831
Orloh, G B
Toronto University, Canada
Dept. of Botany 16651
Orszagh, I
Comenius University, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
Dept. of Systematical and Ecological Zoology 16327
Pampiglione, S
Roma Universita, Italy
Istituto di Parassitologia 16328
Panton, C A
Swedish Seed Association, Svalof, Sweden 16652
Papavizas, G C
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division 16653
Patterson, D S P
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Surrey 16833
Pawuk, W H
Pennsylvania State University, State College 16655
Peacock, G V
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Maryland
Agricultural Research Service
Veterinary Biologics Division 16834
Peacock, G V
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Maryland
Agricultural Research Service
Veterinary Biologics Division 16835
Peleg, J
Israel Institute for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona 16508
Phillips, C E
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa
Agricultural Research Service 16836
Phillips, C E
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa
Agricultural Research Service 16837
Phillips, C E
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa
Agricultural Research Service 16838
Philpott, H
Bristol University, England
Dept. of Veterinary Medicine 16839
Pierson, C F
Agricultural Research Service, Wenatchee, Washington
Market Quality Research Division 16656
Pillai, S K
Wisconsin University, Madison
Dept. of Plant Pathology 16929
Pinet, J M
Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France
Laboratoire de Zoologie 16439
Pionke, H B
Wisconsin University, Madison
Dept. of Soils 16964
Plowright, W
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kenya 16840
Pont, A C
British Museum (natural History) London, England 16332
Price, G M
Agricultural Research Council Pest Infestation Laboratory,
Biochemistry Dept. 16440
Price, G M
Agricultural Research Council Pest Infestation Laboratory
Biochemistry Dept. 16441

Prokopyeva, M G
V. I. Lenin Pedagogical Institute of Moscow, Russia
Dept. of Zoology and Darwinism 16442
Purcifull, U E
Florida University, Gainesville 16658
Pnrifull, U E
Florida University, Gainesville
Plant Pathology Uepartment 16659
Rao, P N
Osmania University, Hyderabad
Uept. of Botany 16660
Rao, R
Marathwada University, Aurangahad-Dn, India
Botany Uept. 16661
Rayle, R E
Illinois University 16497
Reid, J F S
Glasgow University, Glasgow, England
Dept. of Veterinary Medicine 16882
Retnakaran, A
Wisconsin University, Madison
Uept. of Entomology 16334
Ricard, J L
Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon
School of Forestry 16662
Rich , S
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven
Uept. of Plant Pathology and Botany 16663
Richardson, P C
California University, Santa Barbara 16931
Richter, S B
Velsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago, Ill. 16732
Ridgway, R L
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, College Station, Texas
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16712
Ringlund, K
Michigan State University 16713
Rock, G C
North Carolina State University, Raleigh
Dept. Of Entomology 16335
Romankowowa, A
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland 1673B
Rondon, M R
North Dakota State University 16664
Rosner, S F
Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan
Bioproducts Center 16841
Ross, D R
Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex, England
Farm Livestock Research Centre 16883
Ross, J C
Veterinary Research Laboratories, Stormont, Belfast, England 16884
Roth, R
U. S. Uept. of Agriculture, Hohoken, New Jersey
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16932
Roth, L M
U. S. Army, Natrick, Massachusetts
Natrick Laboratories
Pioneering Research Division 16444
Roth, L M
U. S. Army Natick, Massachusetts
Natrick Laboratories
Pioneering Research Division 16445
Rowley, W A
Fort Uetrick, Frederick, Maryland
U. S. Army Biological Laboratories. 16446
Royal, W A
Ruakura Agricultural Research Center, Hamilton, New Zealand 16965
Ruhio-Ruertos, M
Instituto "jaime Ferran" de Microbiologia, Madrid, Spain 16665
Ruffington, J D
Illinois University 16447
Ruppel, E G
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Mesa, Arizona
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division 16666
Russell, W J
Ohio State University 16933
Rycke, P R de
Ghent University, Belginm
Laboratory of Zoophysiology 16885
Salkeld, E H
Canada Dept. of Agricnlture, Ottawa
Entomology Research Institnte 16448
Sampson, P J
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart, Australia 16667
Sang, J R
University of Sussex, Brighton, England
School of Biology 16498
Sasaki, S
University of Wisconsin
Dept. of Forestry 1666B
Satour, M M
California University, Uavis
Dept. of Plant Pathology 16669
Sauer, D B
Minnesota University 16895
Schaefer, C W
Connecticut University, Storrs
Biological Sciences Group
Systematic and Environmental Biology Section 16450
Schanzel, H
College of Agriculture, Brno, Czechoslovakia
Veterinary Faculty 16B42
Scharen, A L
U.S. Dept. of Agricultnre, Beltsville, Maryland
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division 16670
Scharer, J M
Waterloo University, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
Dept. of Chemical Engineering 16966
Schmidle, A
Institute fur Oastkrankheiten, Heidelberg, Germany
Biologische Bundesanstalt 16528
Schneider, I R
U. S. Uept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland
Plant Industry Station
Plant Virology Laboratory 16671
Schroeder, H W
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Texas
Market Quality Research Division 16672
Scott, E G
West Virginia University, Morgantown
Dept. of Horticulture 16934
Scott, K R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa
Engineering Research Service 1633B
Seabrook, W U
New Brunswick Uonversity, Fredericton
Dpet. of Biology 16451
Seaton, A P C
University College of North Wales, Bangor
Dept. of Agricultural Botany 16452
Segre, U
Illinois University, Urbana
College of Veterinary Medicine 16843
Sekeri, K E
Physiologisch-chemisches Institut 16453
Selim, M K
Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Giza, UAR 16869
Sevastopulo, D G
K. C. R., Oxleas, Burghclere, Berkshire 16454
Sewell, M M H
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kenya 16844
Shanta, C S
McGill University, Macdonald College P. O., Quebec
Institute of Parasitology 16509
Sherman, K U
Razi Institute, Hessarak, Iran
Near East Animal Health Institute 16886
Shoemaker, J P
Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia
Dept. of Biological Sciences 16339
Shroyer, E L
U. S. Army Medical Unit, Fort Detrick, Frederick, Maryland 16845
Siddiqni, W M
Rutgers- The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey
Uept. of Plant Biology 16673
Simmonds, P J
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, London 16263
Sinclair, W A
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 16674
Singh, B M
Punjab Agricultural University, Kulu, India
Plant Pathology Laboratory 16935
Singh, G R
Sugarcane Breeding Institute, Coimbatore 16675
Sinha, R C
Canada Uept. of Agricnlture, Ottawa
Plant Research Institute 16676
Sinha, R C
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa
Cell Biology Research Institute 16677

Siradhana, B S
Ohio State University 16678
Skoog, F E
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bozeman, Montana
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16455
Slais, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague
Institute of Parasitology 16887
Smiley, J H
Kentucky University, Lexington 16679
Smith, H W
Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex 16847
Smith, R E
Massachusetts University, Amherst
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station
Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences 16848
Soderstom, E L
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Savannah, Georgia
Agricultural Research Service
Market Quality Research Division 16456
Sohi, S S
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Ontario
Insect Pathology Research Institute 16457
Stace-Smith, R
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Vancouver 16680
Staples, R C
Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, New York 16682
Stern, V M
California University, Riverside
Dept. of Entomology 16458
Stewart, D M
Minnesota University, St. Paul 16683
Stone, B F
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organizatio
Division of Entomology 16499
Storz, J
Colorado State University, Fort Collins
College of Veterinary Medicine 16849
Streams, F A
Connecticut University, Storrs
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology 16459
Suerth, C J
Rutgers-the State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey
16684
Sutherland, J R
Forest Research Laboratory, Victoria, B. C., Canada 16721
Snttton, M L
Philips Roxane, Saint Joseph, Missouri 16850
Sweat, R L
Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Caldwell 16851
Swietlikowski, M
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland
Dept. of Parasitology 16888
Swietlikowski, M
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland
Dept. of Parasitology 16889
Szelenyi, G
Hungarian Research Institute for Plant Protection, Budapest
16342
Szocs, J
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest
Zoological Dept. 16343
Taher, M
Minnesota University 16462
Tamoglia, T W
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa
Agricultural Research Service
National Animal Disease Laboratory 16852
Tarte, R
Panama Universidad
Facultad de Agronomia 16722
Tesarova, M
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Brno
Institute of Botany 16685
Thomas, K K
Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois
Dept. of Biological Sciences 16464
Thomas, P E
Irrigated Agriculture Research and Extension Center
Prosser, Washington 16687
Tobias, V I
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad
Zoological Institute 16344
Toczek, D E
North Dakota State University 16465
Tomlinson, J A
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, England
16688
Toussoun, T A
California University, Berkeley
Dept. of Plant Pathology 16689
Townsend, C E
Agricultural Research Service, Fort Collins, Colorado
Crops Research Division 16529
Townsend, H G
Pennsylvania State University, University Park
Pesticide Research Laboratory and Graduate Study Center
Dept. of Entomology 16466
Traynier, R M M
British Columbia Research Council, Vancourver 16467
Tremaine, J H
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Vancouver 16690
Trpis, M
Slovak Academy Of Science, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia 16345
Trump, R F
Ames High School, Ames, Iowa 16468
Tnmova, B
Institute of Microbiology and Epidemiology, Prague, Czecho
Czechoslovak Influenza Centre 16853
Ueno, H
National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan
First Research Division 16890
Ulrich, V
West Virginia University, Morgantown
Dept. of Agronomy and Genetics 16691
Usherwood, P N R
Glasgow University
Dept. of Zoology 16469
Van Arsdel, E P
Texas A and M University, College Station
Dept. of Plant Sciences 16692
Vanderzant, E S
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, College Station, Texas
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16470
Vilagiova, I
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Kosice, Czechoslovakia
Helminthological Institute 16346
Villiers, A
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France
Laboratoire d'Entomologie 16347
Vinson, S B
Mississippi State University, State College
Dept. of Entomology 16471
Vogel, W
Chemiche Fabrik, Dielsdorf bei Zurich 16905
Wagner, J E
Illinois University 16854
Wagnon, H K
California Dept. of Agriculture, Sacramento
Bureau of Plant Pathology 16693
Waites, R E
Florida University, Gainesville
Dept. of Entomology 16472
Walkinshaw, C B
Mississippi University, Jackson
School of Medicine
Dept. of Microbiology 16694
Wallis, R C
Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut
Dept. of Epidemiology and Public Health
Yale Arbovirus Research Unit 16348
Wang, C M
Wisconsin University, Madison
Dept. of Entomology 16473
Ward, C W
University of New South Wales, Kensington, Australia 16349
Webb, P M
Minnesota University Medical School, Minneapolis
Dept. of Microbiology 16856
Webster, R E
California University, Davis
Dept. of Plant Pathology 16530
Wegorek, W
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland 16474
Wegorek, W
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland 16531
Weiser, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague
Institute of Entomology 16476
Welshimer, H J
Virginia Medical College, Richmond
Dept. of Microbiology 16857
Wernham, C C
Pennsylvania State University, University Park 16695
West, J A
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland
Agricnltural Besearch Service
Entomolooy research Division 16477

Wheeler, G C
Nevada University, Reno
Desert Research Institute 16478
Whitcomb, E F
Institut fur Genetik der Universitat zu Koln, Germany 16696
White, J H
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Newcastle-upon Tyne 16715
Whitney, H S
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Calgary Alberta
Forest Research Laboratory 16697
Wilcoxson, R D
Minnesota University, St. Paul
Dept. of Plant Pathology 16938
Wilkinson, P R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, British Columbia
Research Station 16350
Williams, P G
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon
Dept. of Biology 16939
Wills, G D
Oklahoma State University 16940
Wilson, B J
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tennes
Division of Toxicology 16914
Wilson, R A
York University, Heslington, York, England
Dept. of Biology 16891
Wilson, W T
Ohio State University 16479
Winter, A J
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York
New York State Veterinary College 16858
Winter, A J
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York
New York State Veterinary College,
Dept. of Large Animal Medicine, Obstetrics, and Surgery 16859
Wood, F A
Pennsylvania State University, University Park 16532
Wood, P W
British Columbia Research Council, Vancouver 16481
Wood, S L
Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology 16352
Woods, G T
Illinois University, Urbana
College of Veterinary Medicine 16860
Yamamoto, H
Isahaya Livestock Hygiene Service Center, Nagasaki, Japan 16892
Yang, C
Illinois University 16482
Yeh, R H
Michigan State University 16941
Yirgou, D
Haile Sellassie I University, Debre Zeit, Ethiopia
College of Agriculture 16699
York, C J
Institute for Comparative Biology, San Diego, California 16862
York, C J
Institute for Comparative Biology, San Diego, California 16863
York, C J
Institute for Comparative Biology, San Diego, California 16864
Yonng, J H
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater
Dept. of Entomology 16483
Yuen, P
University of Manitoba, Winnipeg
Dept. of Zoology 16484
Yun, Y M
Michigan State University 16485
Zajicek, D
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague
Institute of Parasitology 16893
Zalokar, M
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
Division of Biology 16486
Zaman,v
Singapore University, Sepoy Lines
Dept. of Parasitology 16716
Zimmerman, W F
Amherst College, Amherst Massachusetts
Dept. of Biology 16487
Zook, B C
Angell Memorial Animal Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts 16915
Zwick, R W
Oregon State University, Hood River
Mid-columbia Branch Experiment Station 16488

Aapola, A I E 16533
Abdel-Malek, A A 16264
Abdellatif, M A 16259
Abinanti, F R 16743
Abou-Youssef, M 16772
Adair, C B 16537
Adams, J B 16353
Adams, T S 16489
Adiyodi, K G 16354
Adrian, V 16942
Agnihotri, V P 16534
Agosin, M 16423
Ahring, B M 16265
Aist, S 16535
Aitken, T H G 16503
Aizawa, T 16892
Akeson, W R 16355
Akutsu, K 16519
Alexeyev, A N 16449
Almeida, P R 16701
Ananthakrishnan, T N 16356
Anderson, A C 16745
Anderson, C H 16510
Anderson, D C 16907
Anderson, N H 16306
Anderson, R C 16357
Andreae, W A 16511
Andrews, E D 16746
Antonovics, J 16452
Arbuckle, J B R 16747
Argaurer, R J 16902
Armour, J 16882
Armstrong, D E 16964
Arneson, Pa 16536
Arthur, D R 16290
Asomaning, E J A 16524
Asquith, D 16358
Ata, F A 16748
Atkins, J G 16537
Ausemus, E R 16683
Austin, W C 16870
Aviado, D M 16801
Avizohar-Hershenzon, 16538
Badiali, L 16772
Bailey, J C 16266
16267
Bailey, L 16359
Baker, D R 16735
Baker, J A 16793
Baker, J R 16749
Baker, R 16539
Bakuniak, E 16702
Bankowska, J 16711
Baranyay, J A 16697
Barbotin, F 16540
Barker, P S 16897
Bartlett, D 16260
Bartlett, J 16260
Barton, T L 16750
Basu-Chaudhary, K C 16541
Basu, P K 16542
Baur, J R 16543
Baxter, R 16916
Beamer, P D 16772
Bean, G A 16544
Beatty, R A 16490
Beaudoin, A R 16360
Beck, E W 16904
Beck, S D 16334
Beckman, K M 16723
Bedigian, D 16682
Beglinger, R 16780
Bell, J C Jr. 16282
Bell, W R 16512
Bellin, R H 16871
Bencsics, M 16579
Bennett, A F 16310
Benson, W R 16943
Beraha, L 16545
Berczik, A von 16268
Bergquist, R R 16546
Berrett, S 16833
Berrie, H M M 16513
Berry, D M 16751
Berryman, A A 16361
Bevenue, A 16944
Bhattacharya, P K 16547
Bicudo, M de C 16323
Bird, F T 16362
Bishop, J L 16409
Black, L L 16548
Blake, D H 16269
Blaszczak, W 16549
Blaydes, D F 16917
Bloom, J R 16718
Boczek, J 16363
Bodnaryk, R P 16364
Bogel, K 16752
Bojanowska, A 16903
Bollen, W B 16662
Bonga, J M 16918
Bonnemaison, D L 16514
Borecki, Z 16550
Boucher, F R 16901
Bouckova, I 16867
Bournier, A 16365
Bowling, C C 16366
Boyd, J C 16706
Boyd, J E 16295
Bradley, N W 16802
Brand, J M 16385
Braverman, S W 16551
Brimblecombe, A R 16703
Brinkerhoff, L A 16552
Britt, A L 16753
Broadbent, D J 16461
Bronniman, A 16553
Brookes, R F 16724
Brooks, L A 16591
Brotzman, H G 16554
Brown, G E 16555
Brown, J F 16865
Brown, L N 16754
Brown, N R 16270
Bruehl, G W 16556
Buckingham, G R 16367
Buckley, H R 16368
Buckley, P M 16557
Bunn, D S 16271
Burch, G E 16384
Burnet, B 16498
Burns, D P 16704
Burns, E C 16351
Burrows, R 16755
Burton, D J 16504
Burts, E C 16272
Bushong, J W 16945
Buss, E G 16831
Butler Jr, G D 16273
Butler, E E 16530
16669
Buttery, S H 16946
Byrdy, S 16369
Cabasso, V J 16756
Caca, Z 16515
Calam, D H 16274
Calderone, B A 16558
Caldwell, R M 16574
16699
Callahan, P S 16278
16279
Calpouzos, L 16563
Cameron, R A D 16285
Campana, R J 16554
16606
Campbell, J I 16469
Campbell, J M 16275
Campbell, T C 16914
Cantwell, A M 16559
Cantwell, G E 16477
Carlson, D B 16919
Carlson, S D 16276
Carroll, R B 16628
Carter, J N 16771
Carver, R B 16602
Caspary, E A 16773
Casselberry, N H 16757
Cavalcante, R D 16701
Cazal, M 16370
Cerny, J 16758
Chakraborty, C 16918
Chalfant, R B 16277
Chauthani, A R 16278
16279
Chemerda, J M 16947
Chen, T 16720
Chernyakhovskii, M E 16371
Chesters, G 16964
Chiang, H C 16280
Chiykowski, L N 16676
Chod, J 16560
Chrysanthus, 16281
Chubb, R C 16759
Chung, M 16760
Churchill, A E 16759
Ciccarelli, A S 16909
Ciesla, W M 16282
Clark, D 16761
Clark, G W 16848
Clark, K A 16872
Clark, L R 16283
Clifford, B C 16574
Clinch, P G 16913
Cogburn, R R 16898
Cole, H 16631
Coleman, P H 16827
Collier, C W 16412
Collier, J R 16762
Coluzzi, M 16491
Conover, L H 16870
Cook, S F 16284
Cooke, R C 16561
Corbet, G B 16285
Corbet, P S 16372
Corke, C 16571
Corley, C 16902
Cormis, L 16516
Costonis, A C 16562
16674
Cotten, J 16717
Coupe, T R 16373
Coutselinis, A S 16950
Cowan, F T 16455
Crane, G L 16563
Crawford, R F 16969
16970
Crenshaw, G L 16763
Crighton, G W 16764
Crocker, T D 16972
Crompton, D W T 16873
Curl, E A 16920
D'Alessandro, G 16374
Dadd, R H 16375
Daft, G C 16625
Danielova, V 16376
Darbyshire, J H 16765
Dardas, G F 16766
Dardas, T J 16767
Das, K 16517
Das, M 16377
Davidson, R H 16705
Davies, D M 16413
Davis, A C 16317
Davis, D 16564
Davis, D D 16532
16565
Davis, G R F 16286
16378
Dawes, B 16874
De Boer, C J 16768
De Meillon, B 16500
16501
De Vay, J E 16566
Dell, T R 16577
DeLong, K T 16899
DePew, L J 16567
Di Bella, E P 16948
Dickey, R S 16645
Diderholm, H 16769
Diener, T O 16671
Dikshith, T S S 16379
Dima, V F 16921
Diniz, M de A 16287
Dinning, D C 16844
Dinter, Z 16769
Dochinger, L S 16568
Docolomansky, A 16846
Doling, D A 16569
Donaruma, L G 16725
Dotzenko, A D 16529
Dowling, R J 16726
Downes, J E 16949
Downs, W G 16503
Drummond, D B 16532
Drummond, R O 16866
Dubey, J P 16900
Dubois, N R 16380
Dunagan, T T 16875
Durbin, R D 16536
Dusbabek, F 16288
Dwinell, L D 16570
Dyer, E D A 16381
Dyk, V 16867
Easterday, B C 16845
Eaton, J L 16289
Ebeling, W 16492
Edgington, L V 16571
Edlin, F E 16529
Edwardson, J R 16658
16659
Eichler, W 16290
El-Kasaby, A 16869
El-Refaii, A H 16869
El-Zayat, M M 16572
Eliakis, C E 16950
Eliaziaw, M 16886
Elkana, M 16859
Ellis, C R 16382
Ely, D G 16868
Emeljanov, A F 16291
Ener, H S 16908
Engelbrecht, H 16770
English, W H 16566
Ensign, J C 16406
Eriksen, C H 16383
Ernst, S E 16866
Eroshevich, K E 16387
Erwin, D C 16616
Eslami, A H 16886
Etter, H M 16573
Every, R L 16951
Eyal, Z 16574
Faine, S 16771
Fairbanks, L D 16384
Fairchild, G B 16292
Farah, B S 16952
Farris, H E 16818
Fennah, R G 16293
Fergus, C L 16512
Ferris, D H 16772
Field, E J 16773
Fischer, W R 16272
Fisher, M H 16774
Flack, D E 16775
Fletcher, D J C 16385
Flint, H M 16386
Flowers, B A 16679
Flynn, A D 16495
Forgash, A J 16493
Fortin, J A 16721
Fowler, G L 16387
Fowler, M E 16776
Fox, F H 16777
Fraenkel, G 16401
Francia, F C 16294
Frank, G H 16778
Frank, Z R 16575
Fraser, J 16913
Frear, D E H 16295
16296
Freeman, T E 16576
16627
French, D W 16578
Freyman, S 16518
Fristrom, J W 16388
Froelich, R C 16577
Frontali, N 16389
Froyd, J D 16578
Fuchs, A 16601
Fujita, H 16728
Fuller, D A 16779
Fulton, R W 16687
Furmaga, S 16876
Fye, B L 16297
Gaborjanyi, R 16579
Gagnon, C 16580
Gal, G 16947
Gallegly, M E 16521
Gambrell, F L 16422
Garber, E D 16545
Gary, G W 16827
Gautier, J Y 16390
Geier, P W 16283
Geigy, R 16780
Gerson, U 16298
Gessel, S P 16736
Gesto, M D V 16525
Giannotti, J 16391
Gibbons, W J 16781
Gicherman, G 16581

Gilbert, E E

Gilbert, E E 16952
16953
Gilbert, L I 16392
16464
Gilbert, R G 16582
Gilbert, Y 16782
Gill, H S 16583
Gilmore, E C 16683
Gimenez, D F 16909
Giordani, G 16393
Giordano, A R 16819
Girardie, A 16370
Gledbill, B L 16783
Glick, P A 16494
Gochenaur, S E 16584
Godson, D H 16724
Godwin, D R 16300
Goebel, M T 16954
Goldberg, M 16395
Goldsmith, H 16969
16970
Goldsworthy, G J 16399
Gonzalez, M 16299
Gordon, D T 16548
Gorecki, K 16369
Gorev, N E 16502
Gorska-Poczopko, J 16585
16638
Gorz, H J 16355
Goswami, B C 16517
Goto, K 16537
Gouck, H K 16300
Goulden, B E 16739
Gozmany, L A 16301
Grabam, C L 16446
Grabam, H M 16494
Grabam, K 16294
Grant, A B 16746
Green, G J 16609
Greenwood, J J D 16285
Gregory, G F 16586
Griebel, G E 16582
Griffitbs, D A 16587
Grimsley, R L 16951
Grothaus, R H 16910
Gumpf, D J 16588
Gundlacb, J L 16876
Gunnison, A F 16641
Gupta, C M 16823
Gustafsson, P O 16784
Gustin, R D 16394
Gutekunst, D E 16785
Gwiazda, M 16702

Habeck, D H 16472
Hackman, R H 16395
Hacskaylo, J 16922
Hajela, K P 16302
Halisky, P M 16673
Halliwell, R S 16543
Halpern, B A 16425
Hamdy, A H 16786
16787
Hamilton, R I 16588
Hamlen, R A 16718
Hammond, J A 16844
Hancock, J G 16620
Hanlin, R T 16914
Hannay, C L 16923
Hansens, E J 16493
Hansing, E D 16589
Hague, M M 16719
Hardee, D D 16303
Harley, K L S 16396
Harpaz, I 16614
Harrison, A K 16827
Hartley, W J 16746
Hartnett, J P 16590
Hartsell, P L 16896
Hartsock, J G 16331
Harvey, A M 16591
Harvey, T L 16868
Haskins, F A 16355
Hassan, A A 16592
Hanbein, A H 16955
Hayes, A D 16928
Hayes, A W 16914
Haynes, G R 16956
Healy, M J 16593
Heatwole, A 16397
Heatwole, H 16397

Heed, W B 16425
Hein, H 16672
Helton, A W 16594
Henderson, I L B 16911
Hendricks, D G 16788
Hendrie, M R 16513
Hendrix, J W 16595
Hermanson, H P 16259
Heron, R J 16398
Herzberg, M 16798
Hibben, C R 16596
Hickman, C J 16599
Higgins, A H 16902
Hilborn, M T 16597
Hildebrandt, A C 16929
Hill, K L 16968
Hill, L 16399
Hills, G J 16598
Hirst, J M 16434
Hirumi, H 16720
Hitchborn, J H 16598
Ho, H H 16599
Hobbs, G A 16400
Hochster, R M 16924
Hodges, C F 16600
Hodgson, J N 16789
Hofmaster, R N 16706
Hollister, C J 16790
Hollomon, D W 16601
Hollon, J P 16305
Holmes, J 16830
Holper, J C 16791
Holt, G 16496
Holzworth, J 16915
Homberger, E 16905
Honell, D E 16265
Hoogstraal, H 16290
Hormcbong, T 16707
Horn, A Von 16792
Horn, D S H 16437
Horn, N L 16602
Horsfall, J G 16572
Horsfall, W R 16345
Horvatb, J 16603
House, J A 16793
Hoyer, B H 16794
Hsiao, T H 16401
Huddlston, P M 16303
Huffman, C W 16727
Hugbes, R D 16283
Hunter, R 16965
Hurny, J 16369
Huygelen, C 16795
Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 16304
Imaseki, H 16519
Ingram, J M 16924
Inoue, T 16728
Inwang, E E 16402
Isaac, I 16639
Isbida, K 16803
Jacklin, S W 16305
Jacobs, D E 16740
Jacoli, G G 16681
James, H G 16741
Jatala, P 16604
Jaweed, M M 16520
Jay, S C 16436
Jenifer, F G 16608
Jenkins, J N 16266
16267, 16315, 16326
Jennings, F W 16882
Jensen, D D 16696
Jensen, S G 16605
Jewell, T R 16606
Jobin, W R 16403
Johnson, R 16623
Johnstone, I L 16349
Jones, R A 16943
Jones, S L 16712
Jones, W L 16626
Jonkers, A H 16503
Josepb, C R 16505
Josbi, L 16607
Joy, S J 16339
Joyce, G 16773
Judenko, E 16737

Kabarity, A 16404
Kafatos, F C 16405
Kagan, F 16714
Kabrs, R P 16796

Kamei, T 16665
Kaper, J M 16608
Karlson, P 16453
Karpas, A 16797
Karsten, K S 16957
Kato, K 16728
Katsuya, K 16609
Kauffman, H E 16610
Kauffmann, M 16780
Kawar, N S 16296
Keaster, A J 16280
Kellogg, P E 16504
Kemp, W G 16611
Kenny, K 16798
Kban, M A 16799
Kban, Z H 16500
16501
Kbare, M N 16612
Kimerle, R A 16306
Kimmins, W C 16613
King, K W 16335
Kingan, S L 16406
Kinsey, M G 16307
Kirk, L D 16527
Kirkpatrick, R J 16800
Kisbimoto, T 16801
Kislev, N 16614
Kiyobisa, Y 16728
Klassen, W 16386
Klein, F 16966
Klein, M 16614
Klement, Z 16647
Klir, O 16560
Klostermeyer, E C 16407
Knapp, F W 16802
Knee, W J 16408
Knights, B A 16513
Knusli, E 16958
Kobes, L 16308
Koburger, J A 16894
Kocban, W J 16594
Kochman, J 16615
Kobler, J J 16959
Kolbe, W 16309
Konrad, J G 16964
Konsler, T R 16592
Kozaka, T 16537
Kozasa, M 16803
Kozlowski, T T 16668
Kraft, J M 16616
Kranz, J 16617
Krebill, R G 16618
Kressin, E 16386
Krieger, D L 16375
Krisak, A 16846
Kroczynski, J 16702
Krzymanska, J 16619
Ku, T 16409
Kucera, C J 16804
Kubr, R J 16440
Kunz, S E 16410
LaBrecque, G C 16297
Lacey, J 16805
Lacbmajer, J 16290
Lacomba, J R 16505
Ladd, T L 16411
16412
Lai, M T 16620
Lai, P 16556
Lake, B H 16735
Lall, S B 16413
Lambremont, E N 16310
Lamont, P H 16806
Langley, P A 16414
Langston, R 16543
LaSalle, B 16807
Last, H R 16311
Latard, P 16621
Latbam, A J 16622
Lauge, G 16415
Laumann, D H E 16960
Law, C N 16623
Laws, E R 16505
Layne, R E C 16624
Leafe, E L 16724
Leal, J A 16521
Leasure, J K 16522
Leben, C 16625
Leclant, F 16312
Lee, G L 16416

Leemann, P 16905
Lebnert, J P 16877
Lembrigbt, H 16566
Lemin, A J 16417
Lemonde, A 16360
Leong, J K L 16418
Leroi, B 16419
Leski, R 16708
Leuck, D B 16904
Levin, A A 16732
Levine, R G 16628
Lewis, W J 16626
Lewis, W J 16420
Licby, R 16313
Liljedahl, L A 16902
Lily, W G 16521
Lincoln, A C 16709
Lincoln, R E 16966
Linn, M R 16622
Linzon, S N 16925
Lipa, J J 16421
16523, 16808
Lippold, P C 16422
Little Jr, R C 16317
Littler, C A 16961
Litvak, S 16423
Litz, R E 16613
Lly, M 16557
Lockard, R G 16524
Lockwood, A P M 16873
Loebenstein, G 16581
Loew, F M 16878
Lofgren, C S 16434
Logan, D M 16333
Lombardo, P 16953
Lopiekes, D V 16729
Lorbeer, J W 16546
16590
Lorman, A P 16960
Lougbton, B G 16424
Lowe, C H 16425
Lownsbery, J E 16566
Lucas, J M S 16809
Ludwig, H W 16426
Luke, H H 16576
16627
Lukens, R J 16572
Lukezic, F L 16628
Lund, S 16673
Lundblad, O von 16427
Lusk, G J 16320
Lyskanowska, K 16550
Maag, R Dr Ag 16905
Macadam, I 16810
MacDiarmid, H 16965
Mace, F E 16894
Mace, M E 16629
Maciejowska, Z 16630
Macion, E A 16710
MacKenzie, D R 16631
Mackey, D R 15811
16812
MacLennan, K J R 16506
Madbaven, K 16428
Majumder, S K 16379
Manglitz, G R 16355
Manion, P D 16632
Mann, D K 16813
Manocha, M S 16633
Maramorosch, K 16720
Martin, J C 16261
Mason, H C 16902
Mason, W R M 16314
Massey, L M 16422
Matbad, S B 16429
Matbieu, J M 16430
Matbis, W 16495
Matbre, D E 16634
Matoff, K 16879
Matsui, C 16665
Matsumoto, H 16892
Matsumoto, S 16537
Matsumoto, T T 16557
Mattbysse, J G 16340
Maurer, C L 16539
Maxwell, P G 16266
16267, 16326
Maxwell, P G 16315
McAlpine, J F 16316
McCoy, R E 16635

McCullough, N 8 16794
McDougall, J S 16814
McOowell, T C 16926
McEwen, F L 16317
Mcfarland, J W 16870
McFarlane, J E 16429
McGillivray, J J 16815
McKercher, D G 16816 16817
McKercher, P D 16818 16819
McLeod, L 16318
McMartin, D A 16820 16821
McMillian, W W 16319
McWilliam, D C 16911
McWilliams, J G 16434
Meerovitch, E 16509
Meinhardt, N A 16962
Melara, H E 16323
Mellor, F C 16680
Mendez, J 16525
Menon-Nayer, R 16636
Menzies, J O 16582
Mergen, F 16526
Merzheevskaya, O I 16431
Messenger, P S 16432
Micinski, S 16637
Miernik, J 16638
Miles, J W 16505
Miles, P W 16433
Milton, J M 16639
Minar, J 16376
Mirchamsy, H 16822
Mitchell, E B 16303
Mitchell, E R 16277
Mitchell, W C 16710
Mitlin, N 16320
Moeller, F E 16408
Mohan, K 16823
Mohanty, S S 16824 16825
Monaco, T J 16927
Moon, K E 16321
Morgan, D H 16870
Morgan, L W 16904
Morgan, N O 16331
Morgan, P B 16322
Morita, M 16826
Morris, R F 16283
Morrison, F O 16382
Morrison, L S 16604
Morrison, P E 16364
Morrow, D A 16880
Morse, R A 16640 16641
Morsink, F 16642
Morton, D J 16559
Moss, C W 16626
Mount, G A 16434
Mourao, C A 16323
Mudich, A 16643
Mulla, M S 16489
Murphy, F A 16827
Murray, J C 16552
Muschel, L H 16856
Mussell, D R 16522
Mustakas, G C 16527
Muth, O H 16828
Nathanson, M E 16324
Natti, J J 16644
Nawa, S 16742
Naylor, J M 16547
Nazarov, S S 16435
Nelson, E V 16436
Nelson, P E 16645
Nelson, R R 16646
Nemeth, J 16647 16648
Nemoto, H 16829
Nesheim, O N 16649
Neufeld, G J 16437
Newton, J R 16333
Nicoletti, P 16830
Norland, J 16386
Norman, P A 16650
North, O T 16496
Novak, D 16438
Nowakowski, J 16640
O'Brien, J D P 16881
Oatman, E R 16418
Oba, K 16912
Ogata, J N 16944
Ogawa, J M 16937
Ogunbi, O 16507
Oldroyd, H 16325
Olin, J F 16730
Oliver, B P 16326
Olsen, M W 16831
Orians, G H 16736
Orlob, G B 16651
Orszagh, I 16327
Oskoui, M 16801
Ouye, M T 16494
Owens, R G 16928 16963
Oyama, S 16832
Pampiglione, S 16328
Panton, C A 16652
Papavizas, G C 16653
Parker, W 16513
Parrott, W L 16315
Paschke, J D 16357
Pasquier, C 16419
Patterson, D S P 16833
Patton, R L 16329 16473
Paulech, C 16654
Pavlidis, T 16487
Pawuk, W H 16655
Peacock, G V 16834 16835
Peairs, L M 16705
Peetermans, J 16795
Peifer, F W 16488
Peleg, J 16508
Pennoit-De Cooman, E 16885
Pereira, H G 16853
Petrovici, A 16921
Pfadt, R E 16330
Phillips, C E 16836 16837, 16838
Philpott, M 16839
Pickens, L G 16331
Piekarczyk, K 16714
Pierson, C F 16656
Pillai, S K 16929
Pinet, J M 16439
Pionke, B B 16964
Pittendrigh, C S 16487
Plasket, E L 16412
Plowright, W 16840
Poblete, P 16423
Polak, J 16560
Pond, D D 16657
Pont, A C 16332
Pop, A 16921
Powell, D 16583
Pramer, O 16561
Price, G M 16440 16441
Price, R G 16483
Prokopyeva, M G 16442
Proverbs, M D 16333
Pruszynski, S 16421
Przezdziecki, Z 16711
Purcifull, D E 16658
Purifull, O E 16659
Ramsey, F K 16754
Rao, P N 16660
Rao, R 16661
Ratts, K W 16930
Rawson, J W 16731
Rayle, R E 16497
Reed, G L 16280
Reid, J F S 16882
Reierson, D A 16492
Retnakaran, A 16334
Rey, J M 16443
Reynolds, H T 16259
Reynolds, I M 16848
Ricard, J L 16662
Rich , S 16663
Rich, A E 16642
Richardson, F C 16931
Richter, S B 16732 16733
Ridgway, R L 16712
Riggs, R D 16535
Ringlund, K 16713
Rinick Jr, H 8 16317
Ritchie Jr, P L 16273
Rivera, A D 16505
Robert, A L 16537
Robertson, W A H 16913
Robinson, R A 16965
Rochow, W F 16533
Rock, G C 16335
Rohringer, R 16601
Romankowowa, A 16738
Romulns, T 16942
Rondon, M R 16664
Rooney, C S 16774 16570, 16674
Rosen, D 16336
Rosicky, B 16376
Rosner, S F 16841
Ross, D B 16883
Ross, J C 16884
Roth, H 16932
Roth, L F 16723 16677
Roth, L M 16444 16445
Rothenbuhler, W C 16468
Rowley, W A 16446
Royal, W A 16965
Rubinstein, J H 16963
Rubio-Huertos, M 16665
Rudesco, K 16921
Ruffington, J O 16447
Rumanowski, E J 16953
Rumpf, J 16958
Runion, H I 16469
Ruppel, E G 16666
Russell, W F 16957
Russell, W J 16933
Rycke, P H de 16885
Sabatini, A 16491
Sacca, G 16374
Salkeld, E H 16448
Samarina, G P 16449
Samayoa, E 16552
Sampson, P J 16667
Samuelson, J D 16859
Sanchez, R A 16734
Sang, J H 16498
Sasaki, S 16668
Sato, A 16803
Satour, M M 16669
Sauer, D B 16895
Sauls, J N 16902
Sawicki, K 16585
Schaefer, C W 16450
Schanel, L 16685
Schanzel, H 16842
Scharen, A L 16670
Scharer, J M 16966
Scheifle, G L 16695
Scherer, G 16337
Schmidle, A 16528
Schneider, I R 16671
Schneiderman, H A 16428
Schofield, P J 16321 16349
Schoof, H F 16495
Schreck, C E 16300
Schroeder, H W 16672
Schulz, J T 16373
Scott, E G 16520 16934
Scott, K R 16338
Scott, P H 16971
Seabrook, W D 16451
Seaton, A P C 16452
Sebastian, A 16500 16501
Sedlak, V A 16505
Segre, D 16843
Sekeri, K E 16453
Sekeris, C E 16453
Selim, M K 16869
Seoane, E 16525
Sevastopulo, D G 16262 16454
Sewell, M M H 16844
Shacked, P 16538
Shahlapour, A A 16886
Shanta, C S 16509
Shaw, M 16547 16633, 16939
Shepherd, D R 16973
Sherman, K D 16686
Sherwood, R T 16646
Shiranovich, P I 16449
Shoemaker, J P 16339
Shorey, H H 16458
Shortino, T J 16477
Shroyer, E L 16845
Siddiqui, W M 16673
Sidhu, N S 16490
Sikora, A 16615
Simmonds, F J 16263
Sinclair, W A 16562 16570, 16674
Singh, B M 16935
Singh, G R 16675
Singh, K V 16748
Singh, R P 16823
Sinha, M N 16823
Sinha, R C 16676 16677
Siradhana, R S 16678
Sivak, S 16846
Skoog, F E 16455
Slabnik, S 16734
Slais, J 16887
Sletzinger, M 16947
Smiley, J H 16679
Smith, H W 16847
Smith, J R 16710
Smith, J N 16331
Smith, N 16300
Smith, R E 16848
Smorodincev, A A 16502
Snell, R S 16691
Soboleski, A 16726
Soderstom, E L 16456
Sohi, S S 16457
Sommer, N F 16557
Soong, S Y C 16735
Sordi, G de 16701
Soriano, A 16734
Spence, L 16503
Spitler, G H 16896
Stace-Smith, R 16680 16681, 16690
Stanley, R F 16310
Staples, R C 16682
Starks, K J 16319
Stec, M 16638
Sterburg, J G 16289
Stern, V M 16458
Stevenson, R 16261
Stewart, D M 16683
Stoffolano Jr, J G 16340
Stokes, K J 16751
Stone, B F 16499
Stoner, W N 16394
Storer, K R 16529
Storz, J 16849
Strang, G E 16640
Streams, F A 16459
Strider, D L 16592
Stromberg, J-o 16460
Studzinski, A 16714
Subbarayudu, S 16938
Suerth, C J 16684
Sukornick, B 16953
Suman, T W 16341
Surovka, L 16846
Sutherland, J R 16721
Sutton, M L 16850
Sutton, R A 16650
Sweat, R L 16851
Swietlikowski, M 16888 16889
Szabados, J 16921
Szabo, K 16461
Szelenyi, G 16342
Szmidt, A 16474
Szocs, J 16343
Taher, M 16462
Tamoglia, T W 16852
Tamura, J 16912
Tandan, B K 16302
Taniguchi, O 16890
Tantawy, A C 16264
Tarrago-Litvak, L 16423
Tarte, R 16722
Taslimi, B 16822
Taylor, O W 16381

Taylor, J M

Taylor, J M 16670
Taylor, R H 16667
Templeton Jr, W C 16802
Tesarova, M 16685
Tesche, M 16686
Tetefort, J-P 16463
Thielges, B A 16526
Thiemes, M 16426
Thomas, K K 16464
Thomas, P P 16687
Thompson, V C 16468
Thomson, J A 16437
Thornberry, H H 16607
Thornton, G W 16915
Tobias, V I 16344
Toczek, D R 16465
Todd, J R 16884
Tomlinson, L 16663
Tomlinson, J A 16688
Toussoun, T A 16689
Townsend, C E 16529
Townsend, H G 16466
Toyama, T 16728
Traian, M 16942
Traylor, J 16693
Traynier, R M M 16467
Tremaine, J H 16690
Trpis, M 16345
True, B P 16558
Trump, R F 16468
Tumova, S 16853
Ueno, H 16890
16892
Ulrich, V 16691
Umaerus, M 16936
Uritani, I 16519
Urquhart, G M 16882
Usherwood, P N R 16469
Vaartaja, O 16534
Van Arsdel, E P 16692
Van Uden, N 16368
Vanderzant, E S 16470
Varney, E H 16684
Vasilesco, T 16921
Vasuki, K 16379
Vazquez, A 16525
Vieitez, E 16525
Vilagiova, I 16346
Villeneuve, J L 16360
Villiers, A 16347
Vinson, S B 16420
16471
Visuvalingam, N 16716
Vogel, W 16905
Volpp, G P 16945
Wagner, J E 16854
Wagner, R E 16492
Wagnon, H K 16693
Waites, R E 16472
Wakid, A M 16264
Walkey, D G A 16688
Walkinshaw, C H 16694
Wallis, R C 16348
Walton, E 16967
Wandera, J G 16855
Wang, C M 16473
Ward, C W 16349
Watanabe, S 16890
Waterfield, B L 167D6
Webb, P M 16856
Weber, D J 16937
Webster, R E 16530
Wegorek, W 16421
16474, 16531
Weiner, A C 16693
Weinhold, A B 16620
16689
Weiser, J 16475
16476
Welshimer, H J 16857
Wernham, C C 16695
West, J A 16477
Wheeler, G C 16478
Wheeler, J 16478
Whetstone, T M 16866
Whitcomb, R F 16696
White, J H 16715
White, S A 16434
Whitman, L 16348
Whitney, H S 16697
Whitney, R D 16698
Whittingham, W F 16584
Wilcoxson, R D 16938
Wilhour, R G 16532
Wilkes, A 16448
Wilkinson, P R 1635D
Williams, H E 16693
Williams, P G 16939
Williams, P H 16548
16682
Wills, G D 1694D
Wilson, B J 16914
Wilson, J E 16820
Wilson, K R 16968
Wilson, R A 16891
Wilson, W C 16555
Wilson, W T 16479
Winter, A J 16858
16859
Wintrebert, D 16463
Witherspoon, B 16351
Witkowski, W 16480
Wiygul, G 1632D
Wolfe, D 16784
Wood, F A 16532
16565
Wood, P W 16481
Wood, S L 16352
Woodham, D W 16904
Woods, G T 16860
Woods, W G 16969
16970
Worth, C B 16503
Wright, R H 16481
16504
Yamada, M 16537
Yamada, M A 16742
Yamaguchi, A 16665
Yamamoto, H 16892
Yamamoto, M 16861
Yamamoto, S 168D3
Yanagida, R 16537
Yang, C 16482
Yau, T M 16875
Yeh, R H 16941
Yendol, W G 16466
Yirgou, D 16699
Yonce, C E 163D5
York, C J 16862
16863, 16864
Yoshimoto, T 16728
Youdeowei, A 16274
Young, H C 16635
Young, J H 16483
Young, T E 16971
Yuen, P 16484
Yun, Y M 16485
Zachariah, K 16599
Zajicek, D 16893
Zalokar, M 16486
Zaman,v 16716
Zettler, F W 16700
Zimmering, S 16387
Zimmerman, W F 16487
Zook, B C 16915
Zwart, D 1681D
Zwick, R W 16488
Zwolinska-Sniatalowa 16906

Adelphi University, Garden City, New York
  Biology Dept. 165B4
Albert Einstein College Of Medicine, Bronx, N.Y.
  Dept. Of Anatomy 16324
Allied Chemical Corp., New York, N. Y. 16952 16953
American Veterinary Medical Association
  U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
  Agricultural Research Service
  Veterinary Biologics Division 16744
Athens University, Greece
  Dept. of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology 16950
Atomic Energy Commission 16526
Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd., Nottingham, England 16913
Boots Pure Drug Company Limited, Nottingham, England 16724
Brooklyn College, New York
  Dept. of Biology 16450
Burrougns Wellcome and Co., Inc., Tuckahoe, N. Y. 16967
C. S. I. R. O. Division of Entomology, Canberra, Australia 16396
California University, Davis
  Dept. of Plant Pathology
  U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
  Cooperative States Research Services 16634
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.B. 16657
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, B.C. 16333
Central Statistical Dnit, Tours, France
  Laboratoire d'Ecologi et Biocoenotique Experimentales 1641G
Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga. 16904
Cornell University
  Dept. Of Entomology 16329 1634D 16640 16641
Cornell University
  Plant Pathology Dept. 16700
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York
  Dept. of Entomology 16473
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague
  Institute of Entomology
  Dept. Insect Pathology 16475
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague
  Institute of Parasitology 162B8
Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan 16522
Du Pont de Nemours (E. I.) and Co., Wilmington, Del. 16961
E. I. du Pont de Nemours, Wilmington, Delaware 16954
Florida Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred 16555
FMC Corporation, New York, N. Y. 16945 16968
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Maryland 16966
Geigy J. R. A.-G., Basel, Switzerland 1695B
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton 16278
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton
  Dept. Of Entomology 16277
Gulhenkian Institute of Science, Oeiras, Portugal
  Laboratory of Microbiology 16368
Hawaii University, Honolulu
  Dept. of Entomology 16710
Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel
  Faculty Of Agriculture 16336
Hercules Inc., Del. 16731
Hercules Inc., Wilmington, Del. 16955
Illinois Dniversity, Urbana
  Dept. of Plant Pathology 16622
Imperial College Field Station, Ascot, Berkshire, England 16B91
Imperial College of Science and Technology, London
  Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology 16451
Institut Pasteur, Paris
  Service des Virus 16797
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Garden City 16567
Livestock Research Station, Bihar, Patna 16823
Louisiana State University
  Dept. Of Entomology 16351
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
  Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 16675
Lnhrizol Corp., Wickliffe, Ohio 16962
Manitoba University, Winnipeg, Canada
  Dept. of Entomology 16436
Marburg Universitat, Germany 16453
McGill University, Macdonald College, Quebec, Canada
  Dept. of Entomology 16429
McGill University, Quebec 165B0
McMaste Dniversity, Hamilton, Canada
  Dept. of Biology 16413
Medical Research Council of Canada
  Toronto University, Toronto, Canada
  School of Hygiene 16507
Melbourne University, Australia
  Dept. of Genetics 16437
Merck and Company 16774
Michigan University
  Dept. of Zoology 16383
Ministerul Industriei Chimice, Bucharest, Rumania. 16942
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station
  Dept. of Entomology, 1642D
Mississippi State University
  Dept. Of Entomology 16266 16267 1632E
Mitsui Chemical Industry Co., Ltd., Tokyo, Japan 16728
Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo. 16730 1693D
Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Missouri 16727
Monsanto Research Corporation, St. Louis 1672G
Museum G. Frey, Tutzing 16337
Nagoya University
  Faculty of Agriculture
  Laboratory of Biochemistry 1651G
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases 16341 16406 16857
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
  California University, Berkeley
  Division of Entomology 16696
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
  Division of General Medical Sciences
  Florida University, Gainesville
  Dept. of Bacteriology 1679B
National Institute of Child Health and Human Development
  National Institute of General Medical Sciences 16915
National Institute Of General Medical Sciences
  Montana State University, Bozeman
  Dept. of Botany and Microbiology 16588
National Institute of Health 16416
National Institutes of Health
  Office of Research and Projects of Southern Illinois Univ 16875
National Research Council
  Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Quebec, Canada
  Forest Research Laboratory 16721
National Science Foundation 16352 163BB 16459 16460 16938
National Science Foundation
  U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Madison, Wisconsin
  Agricultural Research Service
  Crops Research Division 16536
National Science Foundation
  U.s. Public Health Service
  National Institutes of Health 16464
National Science Foundation
  Wisconsin University, Madison
  Dept. of Plant Pathology 16687
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva 16317
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca
  Dept. of Large Animal Medicine, Obstetrics, and Surgery 16880
North Carolina State University
  Mountain Horticultural Crops Research Station, Fletcher 1659Z
North Dakota State University, Fargo
  Dept. of Entomology 16373
North Dakota University, Grand Forks
  Dept. of Biology 16478
Northeastern Regional Project NE-4D
  National Association of Artificial Breeders 16B59
Office of Naval Research.
  National Aeronautics and Space Administration
  National Science Foundation. 164B7
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp., New Haven, Conn. 16959
Oregon State University
  Dept. Of Entomology 16306
Parachlor Chemical Corp., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1696D
Pennsylvania State University
  Dept. Of Entomology 16296
Pennsylvania State University
  Dept. Of Entomology
  Pesticide Research Laboratory 16295
Pfizer and Co., New York 16B7D
Public Health Service Research
  Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation
  Wisconsin Dniversity
  Dept. of Plant Pathology 1654B
Punjah Agricultural University, Bissar
  Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 16935
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana 16699
Research Corp., New York, N. Y. 16725
Royal School of Veterinary Studies, Roslin, Midlothian
  Veterinary Field Station
  Dept. of Animal Health 16844
Rutgers University
  Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology 16493
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon
  Dept. of Biology 16547
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon, Canada
  Dept. of Biology 16633
Sheffield University, England
  Bacteriology Dept. 169D0

Shell Oil Co., New York, N. Y. 16956
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava, Czech.
Botanical Institute 16654
South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings 16394
Stauffer Chemical Co., New York, N. Y. 16461 16735
Tenneco Chemicals 16948
The Ohio State University, Columbus
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
Public Health Service
National Institute of Mental Health 16468
Toronto University, Canada
Dept. of Botany 16925
U. S. Air Force, Brooks AFB, Texas
Air Force Systems Command
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Veterinary Sciences Division 16872
U. S. Army
Medical Research and Development Command 16504
U. S. Army
Research Program on Malaria 16801
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission 16659
U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta 16467
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture 16538 16581 16929 16964
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Agricultural Marketing Service 16693
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Agricultural Researc Service
Entomology Research Division
Insect Identification and Parasite Introduction Research Br 16357
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Agricultural Research Service 16355 16471 16552
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland
Agricultural Research Service
Crops Research Division 16629
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fresno, California
Market Quality Research Division
Dried-fruit and Tree-nut Insects Investigations 16456
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island
Agricultural Research Service
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory 16818
U. S. Forest Service, St. Paul, Minnesota
North Central Forest Experiment Station 16692
U. S. Public Health Service 16561 16608
U. S. Public Health Service
Division of Air Pollution 16663
U. S. Public Health Service
Division of Research Grants 16423
U. S. Public Health Service
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases 16645
U. S. Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health 1634B
U. S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Georgia
National Communicable Disease Center 16848
U. S. Rubber Company, New York, New York 16726
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La.
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16310
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beaumont, Tex.
Agricultural Research Service
Cereal Crops Research Branch 16537
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.
Agricultural Research Service 16331
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16494
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fort Valley, Ga.
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16305
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fresno, Calif.
Agricultural Research Service
Market Quality Research Division 1689B
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fresno, Calif.
Agricultural Research Service
Stored-Product Insects Research Branch 16896
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16297 16300 16322
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16866
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Manhattan, Kans.
Agricultural Research Service
Market Quality Research Division
Stored-Product Insects Research Branch 16276
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Orlando, Fla.
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16650
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss.
Agricultural Research Service 16315
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss.
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory 16303 16320
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Division 16319
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz.
Cotton Insects Laboratory 16273
U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Savannah, Ga.
Bureau Of Disease Prevention And Environmental Control
National Communicable Disease Center
Aedes Aegypti Eradication Program . 16495
U.S. Dept.of Agriculture
Agriculture Research Service, 16973
U.S. of America
Secretary of Agriculture 16527
U.S. Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health 16556
United States Borax and Chemical Corp., Los Angeles, Calif. 16969 16970
University College of Rhodesia, Salisbury, Rhodesia
Dept. of Biological Science 16414
University Of California, Davis
Dept. Of Entomology 16307
University Of California, Los Angeles 16492
University Of California, Riverside
Dept. Of Entomology 16259 16489
University Of California, Riverside
Dept. Of Plant Pathology 16616
University Of Georgia, Tifton
College Of Agriculture
Coastal Plain Experiment Station 16279
University Of Illinois
Dept. Of Entomology 16289
University Of Illinois, Urbana 16345
University Of Kentucky
Agricultural Experiment Station 16802
University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Dept. of Botany 16587
University of Sydney, New South Wales, Australia
Dept. of Biochemistry 16939
University of Western Ontario, London, Canada
Dept. of Zoology 16402 16499
University Of Wyoming
Entomology Section 16330
Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. 16417
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad
Zoological Institute 16291
Utah State University, Logan
Dept. of Zoology 16401
Vanderbilt R. T. Co., Inc., New York, N. Y. 16591
Velsicol Chemical Corporation, Chicago 16733
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Madingley Road, Cambridge 16747
Virginia Polytechnic Institute
Dept. Of Entomology 16409
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg 16335
Virginia Truck Experiment Station, Painter
Eastern Shore Branch 16706
Virginia University Pembroke
Mountain Lake Biological Station 16397
Warner-lambert Pharmaceutical Co., Morris Plains, N. J. 16971
Washington State University
Tree Fruit Research Center 16272
Waterloo University, Ontario, Canada
Dept. of Biology 16364
Wisconsin University, Madison
Dept. of Veterinary Science 16845
World Health Organization
Filariasis Research Unit, Rangoon, Burma
U. S. Public Health Service
Division of Environmental Engineering and Food Protection 16500
World Health Organization
Filariasis Unit, Rangoon, Burma
U. S. Public Health Service
Division of Environmental Engineering and Food Protection 16501

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1968 0-300-

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing or to change your address send this sheet with new address to Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, Washington, D C 20250

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE